H. A. Bridge

THE

AMERICAN KENNEL CLUB

STUD-BOOK.

OFFICIAL.

VOL IV. PART I.

JANUARY 1 TO MARCH 31,

1887.

SF 423
A5
v.4

Entered according to Act of Congress, in the year 1887, by the
AMERICAN KENNEL CLUB,
in the Office of the Librarian of Congress, at Washington, D. C.

OHIO STATE
UNIVERSITY

PRESS OF
ROGERS & SHERWOOD
21 & 23 BARCLAY ST.
NEW YORK

CONTENTS.

	Page
List of Members and Delegates A. K. C.	5
Introduction	6
SPORTING.	
Beagles—Dogs	7
Beagles—Bitches	10
Basset Hounds	15
Chesapeake Bay Dogs	16
Dachshunde	18
Deerhounds—Dogs	18
Deerhounds—Bitches	19
Fox Terriers—Dogs	20
Fox Terriers—Bitches	29
Greyhounds—Dogs	39
Greyhounds—Bitches	40
Pointers—Dogs	41
Pointers—Bitches	53
Retrievers	62
Setters, English—Dogs	62
Setters, English—Bitches	75
Setters, Gordon or Black and Tan—Dogs	91
Setters, Gordon or Black and Tan—Bitches	92
Setters, Irish—Dogs	94
Setters, Irish—Bitches	100
Spaniels, Field and Cockers—Dogs	107
Spaniels, Field and Cockers—Bitches	111
Spaniels, Clumbers—Dogs and Bitches	116
Spaniels, Irish Water	118
NON-SPORTING.	
Bull Dogs	119
Collies—Dogs	120

117657

PAGE.
COLLIES—BITCHES 135
GREAT DANES 149
MASTIFFS—DOGS 150
MASTIFFS—BITCHES 152
MEXICAN HAIRLESS 155
PUGS 156
ST. BERNARDS, ROUGH-COATED—DOGS 160
ST. BERNARDS, ROUGH-COATED—BITCHES 165
ST. BERNARDS, SMOOTH-COATED—DOGS 172
ST. BERNARDS, SMOOTH COATED—BITCHES 176
TERRIERS—BULL 180
TERRIERS—BEDLINGTON 182
TERRIERS—IRISH 183
TERRIERS—SKYE 184
TERRIERS, YORKSHIRE—DOGS 184
TERRIERS, YORKSHIRE—BITCHES 185
ITALIAN GREYHOUNDS 186

TABULATED PEDIGREES.

BACCHANAL (Fox Terrier) 21
LUCIFER (Fox Terrier) 23
RESOLUTE (Fox Terrier) 26
JIMMIE (Pointer) 44
NICK OF NASO (Pointer) 48–49
ROBERT LE DIABLE (Pointer) 50–51
GERALD (Irish Setter) 96–97
GLENGARRY (Collie) 124
ROBIN ADAIR (Collie) 130
DUKE OF LEEDS (St. Bernard, Rough coat) 158–159
OTHO (St. Bernard, Rough coat) 163
HECTOR (St. Bernard, Smooth coat) 174

ADVERTISEMENTS.

DOGS IN STUD 187
BREEDING KENNELS 191
ARTICLES FOR THE KENNEL 193
SPORTSMAN'S GOODS 195
PUBLICATIONS 196

MEMBERS OF AMERICAN KENNEL CLUB.

American Fox Terrier Club.	Delegate—Thos. H. Terry.
Cincinnati Sportsman's Club.	Delegate—W. B. Shattuc.
Cleveland Bench Show Assoc'n.	Delegate—C. M. Munhall.
Hartford Kennel Club.	Delegate—A. C. Collins.
Hornell Kennel Club.	Delegate—Jas. Watson.
National Field Trial Club.	President—W. B. Shattuc.
New England Kennel Club.	Delegate—T. C. Faxon.
New Haven Kennel Club.	President—G. Edw'd Osborn.
New Jersey Kennel Club.	Delegate—Chas. J. Peshall.
Philadelphia Kennel Club.	Delegate—W. H. Child.
Rhode Island Kennel Club.	Delegate—N. Seabury.
Westminster Kennel Club.	Delegate—J. O. Donner.
Western Penn. Poultry Society.	Delegate—Edw'd Gregg.

OFFICERS.

President—ELLIOT SMITH.

1st Vice-President—G. EDWARD OSBORN.

2d Vice-President—WILLIAM H. CHILD.

Secretary-Treasurer—A. P. VREDENBURGH.

OFFICE, NOS. 44-46 BROADWAY, N. Y.

INTRODUCTION.

THE AMERICAN KENNEL CLUB, recognizing the value to dog breeders and purchasers of a register of pedigrees, and believing that the plan of their organization will add a stamp of authority to their work, and an official character not hitherto claimed by either of the several similar publications, have undertaken the task of compiling such a register, and present to their patrons the first volume of their work. The association which now addresses the public through its committee is a club of clubs, governed by a body formed of delegates from each of the several organizations comprising its membership, a list whereof will be found appended. Such a body necessarily represents a very large number of dog lovers, and its list of members will prove that it contains all or nearly all the prominent show and specialty clubs in the country. When the committee entered upon their labors they were met at the outset by the advice and assistance of Dr. N. ROWE, of the American Field, who generously tendered to them the unsold copies of Vols. II. and III. of the American Kennel Stud-Book, of which he was owner and publisher; he gave them the right of republication, and in many ways aided and encouraged them. The committee deem it proper to record in this preface to their first volume their appreciation of his generosity and kindness, and to offer to him the thanks of themselves and of the American Kennel Club, for his interest in their undertaking. The plan they have adopted recognizes all registrations in either volume of the American Kennel Stud-Book, thus making their volumes practically a continuation of that register, though under a different title. Where the pedigree of any dog, therefore, reaches an animal registered in the older work, reference must be made thereto for further information.

This book will be issued in quarterly parts, and will be ready for distribution about the middle of April, July, October and January of each year.

TERMS:

Subscription	Two Dollars per annum.
Single Parts	Fifty Cents each.
Registration Fees.	Fifty Cents each.

Tabulated Pedigrees will be inserted at special rates.

Applications for books and entry blanks should be addressed,

SECRETARY AMERICAN KENNEL CLUB,

44 & 46 Broadway, New York.

BEAGLES.

DOGS.

5398. BANKER.—Geo. H. Hill, Miami Kennels, Madeira, O. Breeder, Dan O'Shea, London, Ont. Whelped 1884; white, black and tan; by Champion Rattler, out of imported Actress; Rattler by Rover, out of Old Music.
Bench Shows.—1st and special, St. Louis; 1st, Dayton, 1886; 1st, Columbus, 1887.

5399. BUGLE.—Prof. W. W. Lagaré, Demopolis, Ala. Breeder, owner. Whelped October 7, 1886; black, white and tan; by Rattler III. (5409), out of Roxie, by Robin, out of Blossom; by Blunder, out of Rue; Robin, by Rambler, out of Honeymoon.

5400. CHIMER.—Woodbrook Kennels, Baltimore, Md. Breeder, Sir I. Meyrick, England. Whelped 1884; white, black and tan; by Jack, out of Dandy; Jack by Pilot, out of Handmaid.
Bench Shows.—1st, Birmingham; V. H. C., Crystal Palace, 1886.

5401. FOREST KING.—Woodbrook Kennels, Box 523, Baltimore, Md. Breeder, owner. Whelped July 20, 1886; white, black and tan; by Rattler III. (5409), out of Imported Myrtle (5426).

5402. LEADER.—A. H. Wakefield, Providence, R. I. Breeder, N. Elmore, Granby, Conn. Whelped

June 6, 1882; white, black and tan; by Flute, out of Queen. Same breeding as Bush (5415).

Bench Shows.—1st, New Haven, 1884; 2d, New Haven; 2d, Boston; 2d, Hartford, 1886.

5403. LITTLE DUKE.—A. H. Wakefield, Providence, R. I. Breeder, W. H. Todd, Vermillion, O. Whelped July 8, 1882; white, black and tan; by Racer (4922, Vol. III.), out of Dally, by Darwin, out of Lady, by Baker's Rock, out of Fannie; Darwin by Rally, out of Rosey.

Bench Shows.—1st, Boston; 1st and two specials, New York, 1885; 1st, Newark; 1st, New Haven; 1st, Boston. Champion Hartford and New York, 1886.

5404. LITTLE EARL.—A. H. Wakefield, Providence, R. I. Breeder, C. S. Davol, Warren, R. I. Whelped May 10, 1886; white, black and tan; by Rem, out of Twinkle (5434); Rem by Ringwood, out of Thorn, by Victor, out of Lucy; Ringwood by Ranter, out of Beauty.

5405. LITTLE PRINCE (formerly Tempest).—Woodbrook Kennels, Box 523, Baltimore, Md. Breeder, owner. Whelped March 4, 1886; white, black and tan; by Rattler III. (5409), out of Betty (5414).

Bench Shows.—V. H. C. and 1st in pack, Hornellsville; V. H. C., Waverley, 1886.

5406. MY BOY.—A. H. Wakefield, Providence, R. I. Breeder. Pottinger Dorsey, New Market, Md. Whelped September 14, 1884; white, black and tan; by Lee, out of Diana, by Joy, out of Old Lucy, by Driver, out of Leader; Joy, by Elmore's Ringwood, out of Juliet; Lee, by Imported Warrior, out of Rowett's Rosey, by Sam, out of Dolly.

5407. RACER, JR.—A. H. Wakefield, Providence, R. I. Breeder, W. H. Todd, Vermillion, O. Whelped

April 4, 1885; white, black and tan; by Racer (4922, Vol. III.), out of Vickey, by Racer, out of Vic, by Darwin, out of Lady; Racer, by Rowett's Rally, out of his Lill.

Bench Shows.—2d, New York, 1886.

5408 RAMBLE.—C. H. Klauenberg, Cliffwood, Monmouth County, N. J. Breeder, General Richard Rowett, Carlinville, Ills. Whelped March 2, 1885; black, tan and white; by Imported Rambler, out of Belle, by Blue Cap, out of Blue Belle, by Leader, out of Singer; Blue Cap by Leader, out of Music; Rambler by Bugle, out of Doll, by Trumpeter, out of Lottie; Bugle by Bugler, out of Spiteful.

5409. RATTLER III.—Woodbrook Kennels, Box 523, Baltimore, Md. Breeder, Dan O'Shea, London, Canada. Whelped June, 1883; white, black and tan; by Champion Rattler, out of Music; by Rover, out of Old Champion Music; Rover by Rally, out of Ringlet (sire and dam were litter brother and sister).

Bench Shows.—1st, Toronto; 2d, Boston, 1884; 1st, Philadelphia (Spring); 1st, Philadelphia (Fall); 1st and special for best Beagle dog, and special with Betty for best couple, Winsted, 1885; 2d, Newark; 1st and special for best Beagle in open class, New York; champion and special for best Beagle, Waverley, 1886.

5410. ROWDY.—Woodbrook Kennels, Box 523, Baltimore, Md. Breeder, owner. Whelped July 20, 1886; white, black and tan; by Rattler III., out of Imported Myrtle.

Litter brother to Forest King.

5411. TONY WELLER.—Wm. H. Child, Cottage Lane, Germantown, Pa. Breeder, J. Satterthwaite, Jenkintown, Pa. Whelped March 24, 1885; white, black and tan; by Kino (pedigree unknown), out of Fly, by Pet, out of Beauty.

Bench Shows.—1st, puppy class, and special for best Beagle dog or bitch under one year, Pittsburg, 1885; V. H. C., Hartford; H. C., Waverley, 1886.

5412. TRIFLE.—A. H. Wakefield, Providence, R. I. Breeder, owner. Whelped December 7, 1884; white and tan; by Ringwood (3197, Vol. II.), out of Bush (5415).

BITCHES.

5413. BEAUTY II.—C. H. Klauenberg, Cliffwood, Monmouth County, N. J. Breeder, General Richard Rowett, Carlinville, Ills. Whelped November 10, 1885; black, tan and white; by Rackets, out of Beauty, by Briton, out of Waxy, by Towser, out of Blue Belle; Briton by Towser, out of Beauty; Rackets by Imported Rambler, out of Belle, by Blue Cap, out of Blue Belle; Rambler by Bugle, out of Doll.

5414. BETTY.—Woodbrook Kennels, Box 523, Baltimore, Md. Breeder, E. C. White, Cleveland, O. Whelped June 12, 1882; white, black and tan; by Searcher, out of May Bell; by Rattler, out of Sis, by Darwin, out of Lady; Rattler by Warrior, out of Rosey; Searcher by Lee, out of Maud, by Trump, out of Millie; Lee by Warrior, out of Rosey.
Bench Shows.—1st and special with Rattler III. for best couple, Winsted, 1885; V. H. C. and 1st in pack, Hornellsville; V. H. C., Waverley, 1886.

5415. BUSH.—A. H. Wakefield, Providence, R. I. Breeder, N. Elmore, Granby, Conn, Whelped August 27, 1881; white, black and tan; by Flute, out of Queen, by Victor, out of Lucy, by Juno, out of Old Bess; Victor by Imported Rattler, out of Lady Bird; Flute by Dodge's Rattler, out of True, by Darwin, out of Maud; Rattler by Imported Warrior, out of Rowett's Rosey.

Bench Shows.—1st (puppy), New York, 1882; 1st and special, Pittsburg, 1883; champion, New York, 1884; 1st, Boston; 1st, New York, 1885; champion, New Haven, 1886.

5416. FRECKLES.—E. W. Jester, St. Georges, Del. Breeder, H. C. Wolfe, Lewisburg, Pa. Whelped October 10, 1885; white, black, tan and ticked; by Duce, out of Juno, by Ringwood (3197, Vol. II.), out of Mary, by Flute, out of Lucy; Duce by Rattler, out of Sprightly, by Towser, out of Blue Bell; Rattler by Nimrod, out of Lady Bird.

5417. GYPSY QUEEN.—Geo. H. Hill, Miami Kennels, Madeira, O. Breeder, Jno. H. Merritt, Battle Creek, Mich. Whelped February 1, 1884; black, white and tan; by Spot, out of Beauty, by Champion Lee, out of Cloudy, by Ringold, out of Ringlet; Spot by Champion Lee, out of Guilbert's Topsy; Lee by Warrior, out of Rosey.

5418. LENTO.—Woodbrook Kennels, Box 523, Baltimore, Md. Breeder, T. T. Phlegar, Pearsburg, Va. Whelped May 23, 1882; white, black, tan and ticked; by Ringwood (3197, Vol. II.), out of Norah, by Victor, out of Lucy, by Juno, out of Old Bess; Victor by Rattler, out of Blue Bell.

5419. LOU.—Woodbrook Kennels, Box 523, Baltimore, Md. Breeder, J. Satterthwaite, Jenkintown, Pa. Whelped September, 27, 1885; white, black and tan; by Imported Kino, out of Fly, by Pet, out of Beauty.
Bench Shows.—1st and special, Newark, 1887.

5420. LULU.—W. A. Merwin, Roxbury, Conn. Breeder, Associated Fanciers, Philadelphia, Pa. Whelped March 1, 1886; white, black and tan; by Oscar, out of Kate (pedigree unknown); Oscar by Imported Minstrel, out of Mollie, by Rowett's Rocket, out of Fly.

5421. MARJORY.—Geo. H. Hill, Miami Kennels, Madeira, O. Breeder, W. H. Moller, New York. Whelped July 9, 1883; black, white and tan; by Duke, out of Midget, by Champion Lee, out of Rill, by Ringold, out of Ringlet; Lee by Warrior, out of Rosev; Duke by Ringold, out of Ringlet, by Warrior, out of Rosey; Ringold by Warrior, out of Rosey.

Bench Shows.—1st (puppy), New York; 2d, Philadelphia; 1st, Dayton, 1884; 2d, New York; 2d, Milwaukee; 2d, Dayton; 2d, Cincinnati, 1885; 2d, Dayton, 1886; 1st, Columbus, 1887.

5422. MAY BELLE II.—A. H. Wakefield, Providence, R. I. Breeder, Pottinger Dorsey, New Market, Md. Whelped July 4, 1884; white, black and tan; by Lee, out of May Belle, by Rowett's Rattler, out of his Sis, by Darwin, out of Baker's Lady; Rattler, by Imported Warrior, out of Rosey; Lee, by Imported Warrior, out of Rowett's Rosey, by Imported Sam, out of Imported Dolly.

5423. MELODY.—Herm. F. Schellhass, 6 Brevoort Place, Brooklyn, N. Y. Breeder, owner. Whelped, November, 20, 1885: white, black and tan; by Trailer (4327, Vol. III.), out of Music (5425).

Bench Shows.—2d, puppy class, Waverley, 1886; V. H. C., Newark, 1887.

5424. MINNIE MIDGET.—Geo. H. Hill, Miami Kennels, Madeira, O. Breeder, W. H. Moller, New York. Whelped August 9, 1884; black, white and tan; by Duke, out of Midget.
Litter sister to Topsy (5431).

5425. MUSIC.—Herm. F. Schellhass, 6 Brevoort Place, Brooklyn, N. Y. Breeder, N. Elmore, Granby, Conn. Whelped April 15, 1884; white, black, tan and blue

mottled; by Ringwood (3197, Vol. II.), out of Trinket (5433).

Bench Show.—3d, New York, 1885.

5426. MYRTLE (E. 15,725).—Woodbrook Kennels, Box 523, Baltimore, Md. Breeder, Col. Marqueson, England. Whelped 1882; black, white and tan; by Minstrel, out of Handmaid.

Bench Shows.—2d, Warwick; 1st, Crystal Palace; 1st, Cheltenham, 1884; 2d, Carnarvon; 1st, Sheffield, 1885; 1st, New York; 1st, Hornellsville; 1st, Waverley, 1886.

5427. PANSY.—Geo. H. Hill, Miami Kennels, Madeira, O. Breeder, W. H. Todd. Whelped April 19, 1885; white, black and tan; by Rustler, out of Viola, by Spottie, out of Sara, by Champion Rattler, out of Fannie; Spottie by Champion Lee, out of Maud; Rustler by Trump, out of Lady, by Rock, out of Fannie; Trump by Darwin, out of Lady.

5428. QUEEN BIRD.—E. W. Jester, St. George's, Del. Breeder, N. Elmore, Granby, Conn. Whelped March 26, 1885; black, white and tan; by Ringwood (3197, Vol. II.), out of Birdie, by King, out of Music (3215, Vol. II.); King by Victor, out of Lucy.

Bench Shows.—3d, Pittsburg; H. C., Cleveland; C., Hornellsville; V. H. C., Waverley, 1886.

5429. RUBY.—A. H. Wakefield, Providence, R. I. Breeder, owner. Whelped June 30, 1884; white, black and tan; by Foreman, out of Bush (5415); Foreman by Bravo, out of Honesty, by Hymen, out of Moorhen; Bravo by Fashion, out of Butterfly.

Bench Show.—2d, Hartford, 1886.

5430. SILVER.—A. H. Wakefield, Providence, R. I. Breeder, N. Elmore, Granby, Conn. Whelped January 26, 1880; white, black and tan; by Flute, out of Bess, by Juno, out of Old Bess, by Sport, out of Lady;

Juno by Sport, out of Hornet; Flute by Dodge's Rattler, out of True, by Darwin, out of Maud; Rattler, by Imported Warrior, out of Rowett's Rosey.

5431. TOPSY.—Geo. H. Hill, Miami Kennels, Madeira, O. Breeder, W. H. Moller, New York. Whelped August 9, 1884; black, white and tan; by Duke, out of Midget.
Sister to Marjory (5421).

5432. THORN II.—Woodbrook Kennels, Baltimore, Md. Breeder, A. McDonald, Rockland, Me. Whelped July 4. 1882; white, black and tan; by Sport, out of Thorn, by Victor (3198, Vol. II.), out of Lucy, by Juno, out of Old Bess; Sport by Mint, out of Julep.

5433. TRINKET.—Herm. F. Schellhass, 6 Brevoort Place, Brooklyn, N. Y. Breeder, N. Elmore, Granby, Conn. Whelped August 27, 1881; white, black and tan; by Flute, out of Queen, by Victor (3198, Vol. II.), out of Lucy, by Crosson's Juno, out of Old Bess; Flute by Rowett's Rattler, out of Baker's True, by Rowett's Darwin, out of Maud; Rattler by Warrior, out of Rowett's Rosey.

Bench Shows.—3d, Meriden, 1883; C., Newark; V. H. C., Waverley, 1886; V. H. C., Newark, 1887.

5434. TWINKLE.—A. H. Wakefield, Providence, R. I. Breeder, Pottinger Dorsey, New Market, Md. Whelped July, 7, 1884; white, black and tan; by Lee, out of Juliet, by Major, out of Diana, by Joy, out of Lucy; Lee, by imported Warrior, out of Rowett's Rosey, by Sam, out of Dolly.

Bench Shows.—2d, Newark; 1st, New Haven; 2d, Boston; 1st, Hartford, 1886.

5435. VIXEN.—Woodbrook Kennels, Box 523, Baltimore, Md. Breeder, N. Elmore, Granby, Conn. Whelped

August 11, 1883; white and tan; by Flute, out of Queen, by Victor (3198, Vol. II.), out of Lucy, by Crosson's Juno, out of Old Bess; Flute, by Rattler, out of True, by Darwin, out of Maud; Rattler, by Warrior, out of Rowett's Rosey.

Bench Shows.—V. H. C., New Haven; H. C., Boston, 1885.

BASSET HOUNDS.

DOGS.

5436. NEMOURS.—Maizeland Kennels, Red Hook, Duchess Co., N. Y. Breeder, Geo. R. Kiehl, England. Whelped May 21, 1883; tricolor; by Champion Jupiter (E. 12,152), out of Vivien (E. 13,340), by Fanfaro, out of Theo, by Telmino, out of Finette; Fanfaro, by Fino de Paris, out of Ravande II.

Bench Shows.—1st, New York; 1st, Philadelphia; 1st, National Breeders', Philadelphia, 1884; 1st and two specials, New Haven; 1st, Boston; 1st, New York, 1885; champion, Boston, 1886.

CHESAPEAKE BAY DOGS.

DOGS.

5437. AARON.—H. Sanders Galena, Ills. Breeder, John M. Leekley, Galena, Ills. Whelped October 31, 1884; sedge; by Foam, out of Ruby II. (4,296, Vol. III.); Foam, by Albert, out of Rose, by Sam, out of Rodewall's Rose.

5438. NEPTUNE. — Edgar W. Anderson, Salina, Kansas. Breeder, Edward Lynch, Magnolia, Md. Whelped August 31, 1886; sedge; by Drake, out of Fanny. Litter brother to Ramona (5444).

5439. OCTOBER.—Fred. F. Merrill, Milwaukee, Wis. Breeder, Edward Lynch, Magnolia, Md. Whelped August 9, 1885; sedge; by Drake, out of Belle, by Dash, out of Sally, by Sport, out of Rose; Dash, by Duke, out of Rose; Drake, by Drake, out of Belle, by Drake, out of Queen; Drake, by Lion, out of Nellie.

BITCHES.

5440. DUCK.—Peter Were, Chicago. Ills. Breeder, Geo. E. Poyneer, Williamsburg, Iowa. Whelped January 1, 1886; sedge and white; by Gowrie, out of Kate, by Bob, out of Nell, by Blucher, out of Rose; Gowrie, by Sunday (1408, Vol. I.), out of Nellie (1412, Vol. I.).

5441. DUNDEE. — Osceola Kennels, Osceola Mills, Wis. Breeder, address at Biddison's, opposite Carroll's Island, Chesapeake Bay. Whelped March 14, 1886; dark sedge; by Joe (Sandy Point Ducking Club), out

of Patti (Sandy Point Ducking Club), by Rollo (Currituck Shooting Club), out of Rose II. (Currituck Shooting Club); Joe, by Buck (San Domingo Ducking Club), out of Patti, by Ridgeley's Rollo, out of Rose I.; Buck, by Ridgeley's Drake, out of Belle.

5442. LA PORTE.—Osceola Kennels, Osceola Mills, Wis. Breeder, Geo. W. Kirstead, La Porte, Ind. Whelped May 6, 1886; sedge; by Barnum, out of Nellie, by Blucher, out of Rose, by Herald, out of Hartford; Blucher, by Prince, out of Duck; Barnum, by Monday, out of Maryland, by Sunday, out of Nellie, by Old Joe, out of Nell; Monday, by Sunday, out of Nellie, by old Joe, out of Nell.

5443. MISS FORTUNE.—Osceola Kennels, Osceola Mills, Wis. Breeder, Geo. W. Kirstead, La Porte, Ind. Whelped May 6, 1886; sedge, by Barnum, out of Nellie.

Litter sister to La Porte (5442).

5444. RAMONA.—Fred. F. Merrill, Milwaukee, Wis. Breeder, Edward Lynch, Magnolia, Md. Whelped August 31, 1886; sedge; by Drake, out of Fanny, by Dash, out of Fanny, by Neptune, out of Susan; Dash, by Drake, out of Sally; Drake, by Drake, out of Belle, by Drake, out of Queen; Drake, by Lion, out of Nellie.

5445. TRAITRESS.—Osceola Kennels, Osceola Mills, Wis. Breeder, Wilmot Johnson, Chesapeake Bay. Whelped February 12, 1886; sedge; by Wilmot Johnson's Jack, out of his Nan, by Drake, out of Mag.

DACHSHUNDE.

DOGS.

5446. PLUTO (imported). — P. B. Wight, Chicago, Ills. Breeder, Mr. Pearson, Yarmouth, England. Whelped June 18, 1886; light liver, small white spot on breast; by Zagwong (E. 15,041), out of Yuntha, by Jarl (E. 11,656), by Hans, out of Champion Dina; Zagwong, by Champion Zigzag, out of Zona, by Champion Zanker, out of Undine; Zigzag, by Xaverl, out of Elsa.

DEERHOUNDS.

DOGS.

5447. BRAIE.—John A. Butler. Jr., Hartford, Conn. Breeder, owner. Whelped June 5, 1885; dark brindle; by Bran, out of Blithe, by imported Rex, out of Barlow's Maida; Bran, by Donald, out of Wyvis, by Torrum, out of Lufra; Donald, by Bruce, out of Fly.
Bench Shows.—1st and special, Winsted, 1885; 1st and special (puppy), Hartford, 1886.

5448. JERSEY LADDIE.—H. Ellis Hart, 31 Broadway, New York. Breeder, P. T. Barlow, Glen Cove, L. I. Whelped July 9, 1886; fawn; by Champion Roy, out

of Barlow's Halla, out of his Hylda, by his Thora, out of his Maida; Roy, by Walther's Paddy, out of his Lassie, by Lorne, out of Spy; Paddy, by Bruce, out of Flora.

5449. ROSS.—Alfred Rodd, Fruitland, Fla. Breeder, Chas. Clarke, Rugby, England. Whelped May 12, 1886; fawn; black points; by Lord of the Isles II. (late Sholto), out of Lady of the Lake; Lord of the Isles II., by Torrunn (E. 151), out of Luna, by Rufus, out of Spey; Torrunn, by Old Torrunn, out of Brenda.

BITCHES.

5450. JERSEY LASSIE.—H. Ellis Hart, 31 Broadway, New York. Breeder, P. T. Barlow, Glen Cove, L. I. Whelped July 9, 1886; brindle; by Champion Roy, out of Barlow's Halla.
Litter sister to Jersey Laddie (5448).

5451. STRUIB.—Alfred Rodd, Fruitland, Fla. Breeder, unknown. About three years old; dark blue; by Bran (E. 4756), out of Zurach, by Lord Holmesdale's Cuilleach, out of Struib II., by Rob, out of Shellock; Bran, by Oscar, out of Lufra; Oscar, by Lord Henry Bentinck's dog, out of Mr. Macpherson's bitch.

FOX TERRIERS.

DOGS.

5452. BACCHANAL.—August Belmont, Jr., Hempstead, L. I. Breeder, Rev. C. T. Fisher, Yarmouth, England. Whelped July, 1884; white, with ticked ears; by the Belgravian, out of Bedlamite, by Joker, out of Rosamond, by Brokenhurst Rally, out of Jess; Joker, by Jester II., out of Beauty; The Belgravian, by Belgrave Joe, out of the Peri, by Pickle II., out of Rahat Lakoum; Belgrave Joe, by Belvoir Joe, out of Old White Vic. See tabulated pedigree.

Bench Shows.—1st, novice and cup, Sheffield; 1st, Oxford; 1st, Ryde; 1st, Brighton; 1st, Southdown F. T. Club; 1st and cup, Crystal Palace, 1886; 1st, New York; 2d, Hartford; 1st, Boston; 1st, Newport; 1st, Waverley, 1886.

5453. BLEMTON LANCER.— August Belmont, Jr., Hempstead, L. I. Breeder, owner. Whelped July 29, 1886; white, even hound tan head; by Bacchanal, out of Blemton Arrow.

Litter brother to Festive (5487).

5454. BROXTON JACK. — R. W. Dean, Oakville, Ont. Breeders, Malkinson & Evans, England. Whelped March, 1883; black, white and tan; by Akeley Rally, out of Little Nell II., by Champion Tyke (E. 615), out of Vestal (E. 709), by Spot, out of Vixen; Tyke, by Tartar, out of Carry; Akeley Rally, by Rayleigh

- **BACCHANAL.**
  - Champion The Belgravian.
    - Belgrave Joe.
      - Belvoir Joe.
        - Trimmer.
          - Kennel Terrier of Sir Richard Sutton.
          - Quorn Kennel Bitch.
        - Trinket.
          - Belvoir Trap.
          - Ben. Morgan's Nettle.
      - Old White Vic.
    - The Peri.
      - Pickle II.
        - Tyrant IV.
          - Rambler.
          - Branston's Nettle.
        - Olive.
          - Brokenhurst Joe.
          - Tricksey.
      - Rahat La Koum
        - Turk.
          - Old Grip.
          - Jessie.
        - Gaudy.
          - Willie.
          - Giddy.
  - Champion Bedlamite.
    - Joker.
      - Jester II.
        - Jester.
          - Old Jock.
          - Cottingham Nettle.
        - Vic.
          - Brockelsby Tartar.
          - Lamplugh's Vic
      - Beauty.
        - Sarcastic.
          - Proctor's Riot.
          - Old Satire.
        - Satire.
          - Old Jester.
          - Allison's Nettle.
    - Rosamond.
      - Brokenhurst Rally.
        - Brokenhurst Joe.
          - Belgrave Joe.
          - Tricksey.
        - Moss II.
          - Bitters.
          - Moss.
      - Jess.
        - Grip.
          - Turk.
          - Lill.
        - Patch.
          - Pickle.
          - Vic.

Joe (E. 14,773), out of Caste, by Carrodoc, out of Biz; Rayleigh Joe, by Belgrave Joe, out of Fang.
Bench Show.—1st and cup, Heaton, Mersey, 1884.

5455. FAUST.—August Belmont, Jr., Hempstead, L. I. Breeder, owner. Whelped June 14, 1886; white, ticked ears; by Bacchanal, or Hempstead Joe, out of Marguerite.
Litter brother to Mephisto (5461).

5456. FORT ORANGE TIPPLER.—Clarence Rathbone, Albany, N. Y. Breeder, owner. Whelped November 2, 1886; white, evenly marked, black and tan head, black spot at root of tail; by Bacchanal (5452), out of Blemton Thyme, by Champion Spice (E. 9856), out of Blemton Arrow, by Champion Royal, out of Blemton Dart; Spice, by Belgrave Joe, out of Clove.

5457. FORT ORANGE TOPER.—Clarence Rathbone, Albany, N. Y. Breeder, owner. Whelped November 2, 1886; white; by Bacchanal, out of Blemton Thyme.
Litter brother to Fort Orange Tippler (5456).

5458. JOKER.—L. & W. Rutherfurd, 66 Liberty St., New York. Breeders, owners, Whelped July, 1880; white and black; by Nailer, out of Active, by Gamester, out of Gipsy; Gamester, by Tyke II., out of Pearl; Nailer, by Buff (E. 6933), out of Activity, by Tonic, out of Nottingham Nettle; Buff, by Buffett, out of Swan.
Bench Shows.—Winner of many prizes in America.

5459. LUCIFER (as in præsenti).—August Belmont, Jr., Hempstead, L. I. Breeder, Cecil Murray. Whelped October, 1884; white, ticked ears; by Champion Splinter (E. 14,812), out of Kohinoor, by Dugdale Joe (E. 9,828), out of Diamond Dust (E. 9,890), by Pickle II., out of Dusty; Dugdale Joe, by Belgrave Joe, out of Dane's Nell; Splinter, by Dickon, out of

LUCIFER.

- Champion Splinter.
  - Dickon.
    - Hognaston Dick.
      - Willie.
        - Foiler.
        - Young Belvoir Venom.
      - Hognaston Needle.
        - Belvoir Jock.
        - Nellie.
    - Mettle II.
      - Belgrave Joe.
        - Belvoir Joe.
        - Old White Vic.
      - Lady II.
        - Pickle II.
        - Lady, by Young Tartar.
  - Champion Sutton Veda.
    - Tackler.
      - Tweezers.
        - Tyrant IV.
        - Olive.
      - Baby.
        - Foiler.
        - Myrtle.
    - Gadeley.
      - Pickle II.
        - Tyrant IV.
        - Olive.
      - Gaudy.
        - Willie.
        - Giddy.
- Kohinoor.
  - Dugdale Joe.
    - Belgrave Joe.
      - Belvoir Joe.
        - Trimmer.
        - Trinket.
      - Old White Vic.
    - Dane's Nell.
      - Honest Joe.
        - O'Grady's Willie.
        - Hognaston Needle.
      - Needle.
        - Brokenhurst Joe.
        - Branston's Nettle.
  - Diamond Dust.
    - Pickle II.
      - Tyrant IV.
        - Rambler.
        - Branston's Nettle.
      - Olive.
        - Belgrave Joe.
        - Trickscy.
    - Dusty.
      - Old Foiler.
        - Grip.
        - Judy.
      - Rosey.
        - Old Tyrant.
        - Ruby.

Sutton Veda, by Tackler. out of Gradely; Dickon, by Hognaston Dick, out of Mettle II. See tabulated pedigree.

Bench Shows.—1st, Royal Aquarium; 1st, Ryde; 1st, York; 1st, Oxford. Midland F. T. Club Show, 1886; 1st and special for best terrier in show, Providence, 1887.

5460. LUKE.—Fred. Hoey, Long Branch, N. J. Breeder, owner. Whelped March 6, 1886; white, black and tan markings; by Mixture (E. 12,311), out of Lyra (5495); Mixture, by Spice, out of Fairy III., by Belgrave Joe, out of Tricksey.

Bench Shows.—1st, puppy class; 3d, novice class, Newport; 1st, puppy, Waverley, 1886.

5461. MEPHISTO.—August Belmont, Jr., Hempstead, L. I. Breeder, owner. Whelped June 14, 1886; white, black and tan; by Bacchanal (5452). or Hempstead Joe, out of Marguerite (5496) Hempstead Joe, by Warren Joe, out of Warren Blossom, by Royal, out of Flighty; Warren Joe, by Brokenhurst Joe, out of Swansdown.

Bench Shows.—1st (puppy), Buffalo; 1st, Providence, 1887.

5462. MUGWUMP.—H. P. Frothingham, 61 W. 73d St., N. Y. Breeder, August Belmont, Jr., Hempstead, L. I. Whelped August 14, 1886; white and tan; by Stableford Joe, out of Blemton Marigold, by Terror, out of Saffron, by Primrose, out of Flirt; Terror, by Field's Syke, out of Fide; Stableford Joe, by Corinthian, out of Jennie, by Hognaston Dick, out of Olive; Corinthian, by Tory, out of Fistiana.

5463. RABY NIX.—Sam'l Slater, Providence, R. I. Breeder, Wm. Meggat, Wethersfield, Conn. Whelped September 10, 1886, white and tan; by Nobby, out of Shamrock, by Champion Fennel, out of Champion

Tipsey, by Baff, out of Violet; Fennel, by Champion Spice, out of Champion Bloom; Nobby, by Raby Tyrant, out of Rose, by Champion Fennel, out of Champion Thistle; Raby Tyrant, by Bailiff II., out of Peach.

5464. REGENT VOX.—August Belmont, Hempstead, L. I. Breeder, Mr. Davidson, London, England. Whelped May 7, 1883; white, even black and tan head; by Tackler (E. 11,191), out of Sandy Vic, by Dandy (E. 8907), out of Sandy Venus; Dandy, by Brokenhurst Joe, out of Fashion; Tackler, by Tweezers II., out of Baby by Foiler, out of Myrtle; Tweezers II., by Tyrant IV., out of Olive.

Bench Shows.—Two firsts at Bournemouth, England; 1st, Philadelphia, 1885; V. H. C., reserve, Pittsburg; 1st, Boston; 1st, Hartford; 1st, New York, 1886.

5465. RESOLUTE.—August Belmont, Jr., Hempstead, L. I. Breeder, owner. Whelped May 25, 1886; white and tan; by Result, out of Diadem (5484); Result, by Roysterer, out of Ruse, by Brokenhurst Rally, out of Rollick; Roysterer, by Brokenhurst Rally, out of Jess. See tabulated pedigree.

5466. ROYAL (E 5940).—L. & W. Rutherfurd, 66 Liberty St., New York. Breeder, W. Hulse, Nottingham, England. Whelped 1876; white, black and tan; by Echo, out of Cricket, by Trumps, out of Fairy II., by Belgrave Jock, out of Nettle; Trumps, by Tartar, out of Nectar; Echo, by Artful, out of Merry Girl, by Lord Raglan, out of Vic; Artful, by Pickle, out of Vene.

Bench Shows.—Champion and winner of many prizes in England and America.

5467. SPLAUGER.—L. & W. Rutherfurd, 66 Liberty St., N. Y. Breeder, A. R. Wood, Penkridge, Stafford, England. Whelped 1884; white; by Dickon (E. 9826), out of

RESOLUTE.

- Champion Result.
  - Roysterer.
    - Brokenhurst Rally.
      - Brokenhurst Joe.
        - Belgrave Joe.
        - Tricksey.
      - Moss II.
        - Bitters.
        - Moss.
    - Jess.
      - Grip.
        - Turk.
        - Lill.
      - Patch.
        - Pickle.
        - Vic.
  - Ruse.
    - Brokenhurst Rally.
      - Brokenhurst Joe.
        - Belgrave Joe.
        - Tricksey.
      - Moss II.
        - Bitters.
        - Moss.
    - Rollick.
      - Buff.
        - Buffet.
        - Swan.
      - Nectar II.
        - Old Foiler.
        - Nectar.
- Champion Diadem.
  - Dugdale Joe.
    - Belgrave Joe.
      - Belvoir Joe.
        - Trimmer.
        - Trinket.
      - Old White Vic.
    - Dane's Nell.
      - Honest Joe.
        - O'Grady's Willie.
        - Hognaston Needle.
      - Needle.
        - Brokenhurst Joe.
        - Branston's Nettle.
  - Diamond Dust.
    - Pickle II.
      - Tyrant IV.
        - Rambler.
        - Branston's Nettle.
      - Olive.
        - Belgrave Joe.
        - Tricksey.
    - Dusty.
      - Old Foiler.
        - Grip.
        - Judy.
      - Rosey.
        - Old Tyrant.
        - Ruby.

Sutton Veda (E. 12,417), by Tackler, out of Gradely, by Pickle II., out of Gaudy; Tackler, by Tweezers, out of Baby; Dickon, by Hognaston Dick, out of Mettle, by Belgrave Joe, out of Lady II.; Hognaston Dick, by Willie, out of Needle.

Bench Shows.—Two 2ds, Brighton, England; 1st, Pittsburgh; 1st, Newark; 1st, Hartford; 1st, Boston; Champion, Newport, 1886.

5468. SNOOZER.—August Belmont, Jr., Hempstead, L. I. Breeder, owner. Whelped July 28, 1886; white, black and tan; by Regent Vox (5464), out of Blemton Saffron, by Belgrave Primrose, out of Flirt, by Blemton Catch, out of Blemton Nellie; Belgrave Primrose, by Belgrave Jerry, out of Wasp.

Bench Show.—1st (puppy), Newark, 1887.

5469. TANCRED.—August Belmont, Jr., Hempstead, L. I. Breeder. owner. Whelped August 20, 1886; white, even black and tan marked head; by Bacchanal, out of Blemton Tansy.

Litter brother to Tinsel (5505).

Bench Shows.—2d (puppy), Newark, 1887.

5470. VADUM.—W. R. Bingham, Hub Kennels, Toronto, Ont. Breeder, D. Booth, Brockville, Ont. Whelped October 20, 1885; black, white and tan; by Venator (E. 14,010), out of Nellie.

Brother to Vic (5508).

5471. VAKEEL.—W. R. Bingham, Hub Kennels, Toronto, Ont. Breeder, R. Vicary, England. Whelped 1882; black, white and tan; by Volo (E. 8012), out of Spiteful (E. 4178), by Sam, out of Frantic, by Foiler, out of Moss; Sam, by Tyrant, out of Vic; Volo, by Pickle II., out of Vashti, by Buffet, out of Nell; Pickle II., by Tyrant IV., out of Olive.

Bench Shows.—1st and cup Bideford; 2d, Plymouth;

2d, Birkenhead; 2d, Toronto, 1884; 1st and special, Cleveland; 1st, Chicago; 1st, Toronto: 1st, challenge class and two specials, 1885.

5472. VALET.—Fred Hoey, Long Branch, N. J. Breeder Robert Vicary, England. Whelped July 14, 1884; white, tan marked head, ears, tail, and spot at root; by Venetian (5473), out of Vinaigrette, by Spice, out of Bess, by Foreman's Sting, out of Raven; Spice, by Belgrave Joe, out of Clove.

Bench Shows.—1st, Plymouth; 1st and cup, Barnstaple; 1st, Birmingham, 1885; 3d, Crystal Palace; 2d, New York; 1st, Newport, and cup for best terrier in show, best in open class and Team; 1st, Waverley, 1886.

5473. VENETIAN.—Fred Hoey, Long Branch, N. J. Breeder, G. W. Lea, England. Whelped December 4, 1881; white, tan marked head; by Corinthian (E. 11,159), out of Little Sweetheart, by Brokenhurst Joe, out of Snare, by Trap, out of Nottingham Rose; Brokenhurst Joe, by Belgrave Joe, out of Tricksey; Corinthian, by Tory, out of Fistiana, by Bruiser, out of Mischief; Tory, by Trophy, out of Vic.

Bench Shows.—1st, Leicester; 2d, Dudley; 3d, Oxford; 1st, Brighton (puppy classes); 3d, open class 1st; Novice class, Brighton, 1882; 2d, Crystal Palace; 2d, Aston, 1885; 3d, Dorchester, 1884; 1st and cup, Altrincham; 2d, Tenby; 1st and cup, Carmarthen; 1st and cup, Bodmin.

5474. VESPASIAN.—W. R. Bingham, Hub Kennels, Toronto, Ont. Breeder, owner. Whelped November 1, 1886; black, tan and white; by Vakeel (5471), out of Vic (5508).

5475. WARREN JIM.—L. & W. Rutherfurd, 66 Liberty St., New York, Breeders, owners. Whelped August,

1882; white and tan; by Diamond Joe (E. 12,296) out of Champion Diana (5485); Diamond Joe, by Dugdale Joe, out of Diamond Dust, by Pickle II., out of Dusty; Dugdale Joe, by Belgrave Joe, out of Dane's Nell.

Bench Show.—1st (puppy), New York, 1883.

BITCHES.

5476. BELGRAVE VIOLA.—August Belmont, Hempstead L. I. Breeder, Luke Turner, England. Whelped 1880; white and tan; by Belgrave Joe, out of Viola (E. 8988), by Vulcan, out of Fly, by Young Tartar, out of Burbridge's Nettle; Vulcan, by Buffett, out of Nell; Belgrave Joe by Belvoir Joe (E. 8996), out of Old White Vic; Belvoir Joe by Trimmer, out of Trinket.

5477. BLEMISH.—August Belmont, Jr., Hempstead, L. I. Breeder, Edward Morgan, Jr., Great Neck, L. I. Whelped October, 1886; white, liver and tan marked head; by Brokenhurst Spice II. (E. 13,886), out of Hempstead Spot, by Royal (5466), out of Blemton Dart, by Nailer, out of Blemton Nettle; Brokenhurst Spice II. by Brokenhurst Spice, out of Deacon Ruth, by Brokenhurst Joe, out of Deacon Rosey; Brokenhurst Spice by Spice, out of Olive.

5478. BLEMTON GINGERBREAD.—August Belmont, Jr., Hempstead, L. I. Breeder, owner. Whelped August 8, 1885; white, even tan marked head; by Champion Spice (E. 9856), out of Blemton Arrow, by Royal (5466), out of Blemton Dart, by Nailer, out of Blemton Nettle; Spice by Belgrave Joe, out of Clove, by Nailer, out of Vic; Belgrave Joe by Belvoir Joe, out of Old White Vic.

5479. BROXTON VIRAGO (wire-haired).—R. W. Dean. Oakville, Ont. Breeder, G. Whitaker, Shanty Bay, Ont. Whelped April, 1885; even Badger pie head, black patch on left side, white body; by Pincher, out of Squish, by Pincher, out of Venom (E. 9005), by Old Venture, out of Vice; Pincher by Cleveland Crab, out of Colling's Vic; Cleveland Crab, by Kendall's Old Tip.

Bench Show.—V. H. C., Toronto, 1885.

5480. CINDERS.—Fred. Hoey, Long Branch, N. J. Breeder, Rev. C. T. Fisher, England. Whelped September 10, 1885; white, brindle tan side of head; by The Belgravian (E. 13,749), out of Dirty, by Darkie, out of Brick Dust, by Brokenhurst Joe, out of Dust; Darkie by Sambo, out of Fury; The Belgravian by Belgrave Joe, out of The Peri (E. 9947), by Pickle II., out of Rahat Lakoum.

5481. COQUETTE.—Jos. R. Trissler, Lancaster, Pa. Breeder, A. Foster, Boston, Mass. Whelped November 2, 1886; white, even black and tan head, black spot on body; by Bacchanal (5452); out of Trifle, by Raby Tyrant, out of Judy, by Hampton Joe, out of Rose; Raby Tyrant by Bailiff II., out of Peach.

5482. CORNWALL DUCHESS.—L. & W. Rutherfurd, 66 Liberty St., New York. Breeder, W. Hurrell, London, England. Whelped May, 1884; white and black; by Eaton Tippler, out of Buz, by Olive Tart, out of Nettle, by Moslem II, out of Biz; Olive Tart by Spruce, out of Olive; Eaton Tippler by Tackler (E. 11,191), out of Eaton Ruby, by Spec, out of Ruby; Tackler by Tweezers, out of Baby.

Bench Shows.—Winner of several prizes in America.

5483. DAMIETTA.—August Belmont, Jr., Hempstead, L. I. Breeder, Edward Kelly, N. Y. Whelped July 3, 1886;

white, black and ticked body; by Bacchanal (5452), out of Delta, by Belgrave Joe, out of Rank, by Rasper, out of Nell; Belgrave Joe by Belvoir Joe, out of Old White Vic.

5484. DIADEM (E. 12,376).—August Belmont, Jr., Hempstead, L. I. Breeder, T. Redmond, England. Whelped September, 1881; white and tan; by Dugdale Joe, out of Diamond Dust, by Pickle II., out of Dusty, by Old Foiler, out of Rosey; Pickle II. by Tyrant IV. out of Olive; Dugdale Joe by Belgrave Joe, out of Dane's Nell, by Honest Joe, out of Needle; Belgrave Joe by Belvoir Joe, out of Old White Vic.

Bench Shows.—1st (puppy), 1st (open), Alexandra Palace; 1st and grand prize and cup, Oxford; 1st, Brighton, 1882; champion, Sheffield, 1883; Warwick, Blackpool, Stroud, Bournemouth, 1884; champion, Crystal Palace, 1886; 1st, New York, 1886.

5485. DIANA (E. 12,377).—L. & W. Rutherfurd, 66 Liberty St., New York. Breeder, German Hopkins, England. Whelped August, 1881; white, black and tan; by Tackler, out of Belgrave Viola (5476); Tackler by Tweezers, out of Baby, by Foiler, out of Myrtle; Tweezers by Tyrant IV., out of Olive.

Bench Shows.—Champion, and winner of many prizes in England and America.

5486. DORIS.—Fred. Hoey, Long Branch, N. J. Breeder, F. Burbridge, England. Whelped February, 1879; white, black and tan markings; by Buff, out of Dorcas, by Foiler, out of Dainty, by Buffer out of Diamond; Foiler by Old Grip, out of Judy; Buff by Buffett, out of Swan, by Dazzle, out of Grace; Buffett by Buffer, out of Frolic.

5487. FESTIVE.—August Belmont, Jr., Hempstead, L. I Breeder, owner. Whelped July 29, 1886; white,

black and tan, and ticked; by Bacchanal (5452), out of Blemton Arrow, by Royal, out of Blemton Dart, by Nailer, out of Blemton Nettle; Royal by Echo, out of Cricket.

5488. FREYA.—Fred. Hoey, Long Branch, N. J. Breeder, Rev. C. T. Fisher, England. Whelped March, 1884; white, black markings; by Darkie (E. 12,292), out of Freda, by Dickon (E. 9826), out of Gaudy, by Willie, out of Giddy; Dickon, by Hognaston Dick, out of Mettle II.; Darkie by Sambo, out of Fury, by Joker, out of Venom; Sambo by Buffett, out of Lill.

Bench Show.—1st, Birmingham, 1885.

5489. GAMMA.—August Belmont, Jr., Hempstead, L. I. Breeder, Edward Kelly, N. Y. Whelped July 3, 1886; white, even black and tan head; by Bacchanal, out of Delta.

Litter sister to Damietta (5483).

5490. GARLAND.—Rodney A. Ward, 4 South William St., New York. Breeder, Frank C. Wheeler, London, Ont. Whelped July 24, 1886; white and tan; by Champion Avenger (E. 9804), out of Dudley Rage, by Pickle II., out of Frantic, by Foiler, out of Moss; Pickle II. by Tyrant IV., out of Olive; Avenger by Flipper, out of Melon, by Pepper, out of Fussy; Flipper, by Foiler.

5491. GRETCHEN.—August Belmont, Jr., Hempstead, L. I. Breeder, owner. Whelped June 14, 1886; white, tan and black; by Bacchanal, or, Hempstead Joe, out of Marguerite.

Litter sister to Mephisto (5461).

Bench Show.—1st (open and puppy), Providence, 887.

5492. JESS.—Alfred Rodd, Fruitland, Putnam County, Fla. Breeder, Associated Fanciers, Philadelphia, Pa.

Whelped about July, 1886; white, tan and black; by Surrey Will, out of Lotta, by Champion Fennel, out of Fay, by Terry's Bob, out of Picture; Fennel by Champion Spice, out of Champion Bloom; Surrey Will by Flippant, out of Jill, by Trap, out of Nettle; Flippant by Champion Royal, out of Tussle.

5493. LEMONADE.—Fred. Hoey, Long Branch, N. J. Breeder, owner. Whelped February 1, 1886; white, tan markings; by Splauger, out of Lurette (5494); Splauger by Dickon (E. 9826), out of Sutton Veda, by Tackler, out of Gradeley.

5494. LURETTE.—Fred. Hoey, Long Branch, N. J. Breeder, J. H. Murchison, England. Whelped April 2, 1883; white, tan markings; by Spice (E. 9856), out of Olive, by Belgrave Joe, out of Tricksey, by Chance, out of Ruby; Spice by Belgrave Joe, out of Clove, by Nailer, out of Vic; Belgrave Joe by Belvoir Joe, out of White Vic.

Bench Show.—V. H. C., reserve, Newport, 1886.

5495. LYRA.—Fred. Hoey, Long Branch, N. J. Breeder, F. C. Wheeler, London, Ont. Whelped December, 1882; white, black and tan markings; by Fennel, out of Fay, by Terry's Bob, out of Picture, by Spring, out of Spitfire; Bob by Foiler, out of Nell; Fennel by Spice, out of Bloom, by Buff, out of Bloomer; Spice by Belgrave Joe, out of Clove.

Bench Shows—1st and cup, London, Ont. (puppy); 1st, open and puppy, New Orleans, 1883; 1st, Cincinnati, 1884; 2d, New Haven; 1st, Boston, 1885; 1st, Cleveland, 1886.

5496. MARGUERITE.—August Belmont, Jr., Hempstead, L. I. Breeder, Rev. C. T. Fisher, Yarmouth Rectory, Isle of Wight, England. Whelped August, 1883;

white, black tan and ticked; by Brokenhurst Spice, out of Daisy (E. 6996), by Pickle II., out of Richmond Vic, by Artful, out of Wigston Rose; Pickle II. by Tyrant IV., out of Olive; Brokenhurst Spice by Spice, out of Olive, by Belgrave Joe, out of Tricksey; Spice by Belgrave Joe, out of Clove.

Bench Shows.—2d, Newark; equal 2d, Providence, 1887.

5497. MEDIA.—August Belmont, Jr., Hempstead, L. I. Breeder, Rev. C. T. Fisher, Yarmouth, England. Whelped December, 1885; white, black and tan; by Arius, out of Nancy Lee, by Dickon (E. 9,826), out of Rahat Lakoum, by Turk, out of Gaudy; Dickon by Hognaston Dick, out of Mettle II.; Arius by Tackler (E. 11,191), out of Lady Disdain, by Dugdale Joe, out of Diamond Dust; Tackler, by Tweezers II., out of Baby.

Bench Show.—1st, Buffalo, 1887.

5498. MINX.—August Belmont, Jr., Hempstead, L. I. Breeder, owner. Whelped June 14, 1886; white, black and tan; by Bacchanal, or, Hempstead Joe, out of Marguerite.
Litter sister to Mephisto (5461).

5499. PLUCK.—Fred. Hoey, Long Branch, N. J. Breeder, L. P. C. Astley, England. Whelped 1885; white, tan patch around each eye; by Dudley Crash, out of Cabal, by Corinthian (E. 11,159), out of Plot, by Old Rebel, out of Chutnee; Dudley Crash by Splinter, out of Nettle, by Brokenhurst Joe, out of Brokenhurst Nettle; Splinter by Dickon, out of Sutton Veda.

Bench Shows.—1st, puppy; 1st, novice and cup for best puppy, Newport; 1st, puppy, Waverley, 1886.

5500 SAFETY (E. 16,810).—August Belmont, Jr., Hempstead, L. I. Breeder, C. Longmore, England. Whelped May 1, 1884; white, black patch on one ear and eye; by Champion Darkie, out of Dulcie, by by Tackler, out of Belgrave Viola (5476); Tackler by Tweezers II., out of Baby; Darkie by Sambo, out of Fury, by Joker, out of Venom; Sambo by Buffett, out of Lill.

Bench Shows.—1st and cup, Birmingham; 1st and cup, Crystal Palace, 1884; 1st, challenge class, Brighton, and twenty other cups and prizes in England; 1st and special for best bitch in show, Newport; 1st, Waverley, 1886; 1st, Newark, 1887.

5501. SKIP.—W. S. Peters, 255 Henry St., Brooklyn, N. Y. Breeder, Thos. H. Terry, Hempstead, L. I. Whelped April 10, 1884; white, black and tan; by Patsey Kelly, out of Sceptre, by Spice, out of Bonny.

5502. TEMPTATION.—W. T. McAlees, Philadelphia, Pa. Breeder, owner. Whelped July, 1886; black, tan and white; by Mixture, out of Warren Lady, by Brokenhurst Joe, out of Swansdown, by Saracen, out of Swan; Brokenhurst Joe, by Belgrave Joe, out of Tricksey; Mixture, by Champion Spice (E. 9856), out of Fairy III. by Belgrave Joe, out of Tricksey; Spice, by Belgrave Joe, out of Clove.

5503. TERRA.—August Belmont, Jr., Hempstead, L. I. Breeder, J. C. Tinne, England. Whelped 1881; white; by Decker (E. 5994), out of Vixen, by Foiler, out of Moss, by Hornet, out of Judy; Foiler, by Old Grip, out of Judy; Decker, by Buffett, out of Swan (formerly Puss), by Dazzler, out of Grace; Buffett, by Buffer, out of Frolic.

5504. TIARA.—August Belmont, Jr., Hempsead, L. I. Breeder, owner. Whelped May 25, 1886; white and

tan; by Result, out of Diadem.
Litter sister to Resolute (5465).
Bench Show.—2d (puppy), Newark, 1887.

5505. TINSEL.—August Belmont, Jr., Hempstead, L. I. Breeder, owner. Whelped August 20, 1886; white. black and tan; by Bacchanal (5452), out of Blemton Tansy, by Regent Vox (5464), out of Blemton Julip, by Bismarck, out of Blemton Nellie.

5506. VENCEDORA.—W. R. Bingham, Hub Kennels, Toronto, Ont. Breeder, owner. Whelped November 1, 1886; black, tan and white; by Vakeel, out of Vic.
Litter sister to Vespasian (5474).

5507. VERDICT.—August Belmont, Jr., Hempstead, L. I. Breeder, owner. Whelped May 25, 1886; white, black spot around one eye; by Result out of Diadem.
Litter sister to Resolute (5465).
Bench Show.—1st, (puppy) and Cup, 3d, (open) Newark, 1887.

5508. VIC.—W. R. Bingham, Hub Kennels, Toronto, Ont. Breeder, D. Booth, Brockville, Ont. Whelped Spring, 1884; white, lemon ears; by Venator (E. 14,010), out of Nellie, by Trap, out of Nettle, by Rebel, out of Mettle; Trap, by Napper, out of Psyche; Venator by Volo, out of Vehement, by Brokenhurst Joe, out of Busy; Volo by Pickle II., out of Vashti.

5509. WARREN CHANCE.—L & W. Rutherfurd, 66 Liberty St., New York. Breeders, owners. Whelped May, 1885; white, black and tan; by Champion Royal (5466), out of Champion Diana (5485).

5510. WARREN DANCE.—L. & W. Rutherfurd, 66 Liberty St., New York. Breeders, owners. Whelped June,

1884; white, black and tan; by Warren Jim, out of Dance.

Sister to Warren Jostle (5511).

5511. WARREN JOSTLE.—L. & W. Rutherfurd, 66 Liberty St., New York. Breeders, owners. Whelped December, 1883; white and tan; by Warren Jim (5475), out of Dance, by Brokenhurst, Spice, out of Polonaise, by Pickle II., out of Vashti; Brokenhurst Spice, by Spice, out of Olive.

Bench Shows.—1st (puppy), New York, 1884; 2d, Philadelphia.

5512. WARREN LASS.—L. & W. Rutherfurd, 66 Liberty St., New York. Breeders, owners. Whelped August, 1882; white and tan; by Diamond Joe, out of Champion Diana.

Litter sister to Warren Jim (5475).

5513. WARREN LEDA,—L. & W. Rutherfurd, 66 Liberty St., New York. Breeders, owners. Whelped November, 1885; white and tan; by Champion Splauger (5467), out of Warren Lass (5512).

5514. WARREN LUCKY.—L. & W. Rutherfurd, 66 Liberty St., New York. Breeders, owners. Whelped October, 1884; white and black; by Dickon (E. 9826), out of Champion Diana (5485); Dickon, by Hognaston Dick, out of Mettle, by Belgrave Joe, out of Lady II.; Hognaston Dick, by Willie, out of Needle.

5516. WARREN SAUCY.—L. & W. Rutherfurd, 66 Liberty St., New York. Breeders, owners. Whelped September, 1885; white, black and tan; by Champion Splauger (5467), out Warren Jostle (5511).

5517. WARREN SCRAMBLE.—L. & W. Rutherfurd, 66 Liberty St., New York; Breeders, owners. Whelped July, 1886; white, black and tan; by Champion Splauger (5467), out of Warren Lass (5,512).

5518. WARREN SCISSORS.—L. & W. Rutherfurd, 66 Liberty St., New York. Breeders, owners. Whelped July, 1886; white; by Champion Splauger, out of Warren Lass.
Litter sister to Warren Scramble (5517).

5519. WARREN SPANGLE.—L. & W. Rutherfurd, 66 Liberty St., New York. Breeders, owners. Whelped, March 1886; white, black and tan; by Champion Splauger (5467), out of Warren Wrangle, by Belgrave Primrose, out of Warren Wrinkle, by Brokenhurst Joe, out of Warren Heedless; Belgrave Primrose, by Belgrave Jerry, out of Wasp.

5520. WARREN TESTY.—L. & W. Rutherfurd, 66 Liberty St., New York. Breeders, owners. Whelped May, 1883; white, black and tan; by Nailer, out of Champion Diana (5485); Nailer, by Buff (E. 6933), out of Activity, by Tonic, out of Nottingham Nettle; Buff, by Buffett, out of Swan.

5521. WARREN VIOLET.—L. & W. Rutherfurd, 66 Liberty St., New York. Breeders, owners. Whelped May, 1885; white, black and tan; by Champion Royal, out of Champion Diana.
Litter Sister to Warren Chance (5509).

GREYHOUNDS.

DOGS.

5522. MAGICIAN.—John F. Scholes, Toronto, Ont. Breeder, Terra Cotta Kennels, Toronto, Ont. Whelped October 16, 1886; white, with fawn head; by Champion Memnon (5523), out of Stealing Away, by Pathfinder, out of Miss Walker, by Charlie, out of Spanner.

5523. MEMNON (E. 13,609).—John G. Kent, Terra Cotta Kennels, Toronto, Canada. Breeders, J. & H. P. Charles, Neath, Wales. Whelped June, 1878; white and black; by Caliph, out of Polly, by King Theodore, out of Polly, by Master Walker, out of Playful; King Theodore, by Regan, out of Garcia; Caliph, by Highlander, out of Sherwood Belle, by Crœsus, out of Merry Sherwood; Highlander, by Contango, out of Annie McPherson. *Winnings.*—Runner up for Waterloo Purse, winner of Lindsay, Burton-on-Trent, Ellesmere Stakes and Anglesea Cup, 1881.
Bench Shows.—1st, Warwick; Sheffield; Aston Park; Greenock, Great Harwood; Stockton on-Tees; Carmarthen; Chesterfield; Pembroke; Stanley; Farnworth; Champion, York, Birmingham, 1883; Champion, Cardiff; Redruth; Hull; Crystal Palace; Farnworth; Hull; Haverfordwest; Gaeber; Crystal Palace; Birmingham, 1884; 1st and special, New Haven; Boston; New York; Champion, Cincinnati; Challenge, Toronto; Champion and specials, Philadelphia (Spring and Fall), 1885; Champion and spe-

cials, Boston; Hartford; New York; Milwaukee, 1886; 1st, Buffalo, 1887.

5524. MIDDLETON. — Ed. Marshall, Cassapolis, Mich. Breeder, Terra Cotta Kennels, Toronto, Ont. Whelped October 16, 1886; black and white; by Champion Memnon, out of Stealing Away.
Litter brother to Magician (5522).

5525. SMUGGLER.--W. T. Barnard, Montibello, Balto. Co. Md. Breeder unknown. Whelped February 1, 1885; light fawn; by Paul Jones, out of Ester, by Col. McGrath's imported California, out of Tampete; California by Master McGrath; Paul Jones, by Fisher's imported Gentleman Jones, out of Minnette, by Master Cartwright, out of Maid of Lurgen.

BITCHES.

5526. JEWELL.—Ed. Marshall, Cassapolis, Mich. Breeder, owner. Whelped July 28, 1885; maltese; by Pilot out of Branch (both bred by Walter R. Branch, Hillsdale, Mich., from an imported pair).

5527. MOLLIE MCGUIRE.—John F. Scholes, Toronto, Ont Breeder, Terra Cotta Kennels, Toronto, Ont. Whelped October, 16, 1886; white, with fawn head; by Champion Memnon, out of Stealing Away.
Litter sister to Magician (5522).

5528. ALABAMA BOY.—Dr. Geo. Eubank, Birmingham, Ala Breeder, Jos. R. Trissler, Lancaster, Pa. Whelped Aug. 22, 1885; liver white and ticked; by Vandervort's Don (2878, Vol. II.), out of Nellie Bird, by Harry, out of Nell, by Lightning out of Kate; Harry, by Biz, out of Fan.
Bench Show.—2d, Atlanta, Ga., 1887.

POINTERS.

DOGS.

—— BANG-BANG (4022, Vol. III.), Westminster Kennel Club, Babylon, L. I. Breeder, Fred C. Lowe, England. Whelped January, 1881; orange and white; by Price's Bang, out of Princess Kate.

Field Trials.—1st, Pointer puppy stake, Shrewsbury, and Champion puppy cup; 1st, Kennel Club Pointer puppy stake; 3d, Puppy stake and 1st, All-aged stake, Liege; 2d, International stake, Darmstadt, 1882; 2d, High Point, 1885; Divided 2d, High Point, 1886.

Bench Shows.—1st, Crystal Palace, 1883; 2d, Cleveland; 1st, Philadelphia; Sweepstakes, New York; 2d, Boston, 1885; 2d, Newark, 1886.

5529. BANGSON.—F. F. Merrill, Milwaukee, Wis. Breeder, owner. Whelped October 1, 1885; lemon and white; by Bang-Bang (4022, Vol. III.), out of Susan Jane, by Sensation's Son, out of Belle, by Sprague's Morn, out of White's Grace; Sensation's Son, by Sensation (1261, Vol. I.), out of Daisy.

5530. BEAU.—Harry T. Fish, Mount Vernon, N. Y. Breeder, Mr. Shepard, Larchemont, N. Y. Whelped January 17, 1885; lemon and white; by Champion Beaufort (2843, Vol. II.), out of Faustina, by Faust (E. 6034), out of Clara, by Ranger, out of Dorcas; Faust by Lord Sefton's Sam, out of Pilkington's Nell.

5531. BEAUFORT OF KEYSTONE.—Highland Kennels, Red Bank, N. J. Breeder, R. E. Westlate, Olyphant, Pa.

Whelped Oct. 17, 1886; liver and white; by Robert le Diable (5556), out of Beau Beau; by Champion Beaufort (2843, Vol. II.), out of Grace, by Match, out of Nell.

5532. BUB.—John C. Cracknell, Pamrapo, N. J. Breeder, Wm. Hepsley, Jersey City, N. J. Whelped October 1886; liver and white; by Jimmie (5543), out of Lill, by Sensation (1261, Vol. I.), out of Grigg's Lill, by Mack II., out of Northrup's Fan.

5533. BUDD.—Frank Kirby, Eldora, Iowa. Breeder, M. Letts, Marshalltown, Iowa. Whelped July 26, 1886; liver, white and ticked; by Dash, Jr., out of Daisy; Dash, Jr., by Dash, out of Ruby, by Frank, out of Fanny.

5534. BRAHMIN DUKE.—Dr. H. J. Thomas, Greenwood, Wis. Breeder, Joe Kraft, New Albany, Ind. Whelped November 12, 1882; liver, white and ticked; by Hindoo (2896, Vol. II.), out of Flight (3037, Vol. II.).

5535. DEVONSHIRE FLAKE.—A. F. Grine, Pittsburg, Pa. Breeder, Shultz & Howard, Attica, Ind. Whelped May 18, 1886; liver and white; by Croxteth Bang (4048, Vol. III.), out of Croxteth Rival Queen, by Champion Croxteth (2871, Vol. II.), out of Countess Rival (3014, Vol. II.).

5536. DEXTER.—Highland Kennels, Red Bank, N. J. Breeder, J. F. Jordon, 612 Sansom St., Philadelphia, Pa. Whelped April 7, 1886; liver and white; by Nip, out of Tuck, by Garnet (E. 8114), out of Doxey, by Duke, out of Bess; Garnet by Tory, out of Jessie; Nip by Lake, out of Juno, by Faust (E. 6034), out of Belle; Lake by Lancet, out of Fancy.

5537. FAUST KING DON.—W. A. Thompson, Danville, Ills. Breeder, owner. Whelped August 19, 1886; lemon

and white; by King Don (4077, Vol. III.), out of Queen Faust (4227, Vol. III.).

5538. FLASH.—Alden C. T. Smith, Chester, Conn. Breeder, Oakdale Kennels, Westbrook, Conn. Whelped October 16, 1886; liver and white; by Young Faust, out of Nellie (4211, Vol, III.), Young Faust by Waddell's Clipper, out of Bow Queen (4137, Vol. III.); Clipper by Champion Faust, out of Champion Clytie.

5539. GO-BANG.—O. W. Donner, P. O. Coosaw, S. C. Breeders, Graphic Kennels, Netherwood, N. J. Whelped February 18, 1886; liver, white and ticked by Champion Graphic (4067, Vol. III.), out of Bloomo (4136, Vol. III.).

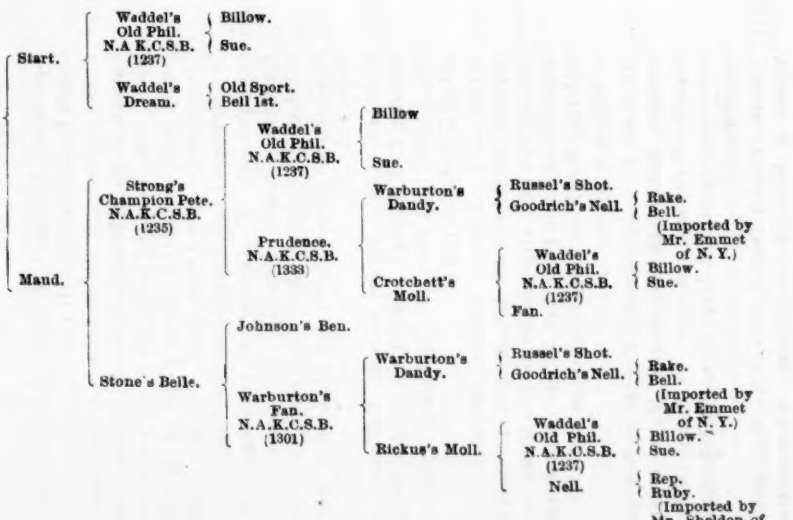
5540. GLEN OF NASO.—Robert Garrett, Baltimore, Md. Breeder, C. J. Peshall, Jersey City, N. J. Whelped May 8, 1886; liver and white; by Nick of Naso (5553), out of Temptation (5613).

5541. HARRY.—W. Ryerson Kissam, Brooklyn, N. Y. Breeder, Dr. H. F. Aten, Brooklyn, N. Y. Whelped January 13, 1887; white and lemon; by Match, out of Lillie, by Sensation (1261, Vol. I.), out of Gipsy (3044, Vol. II.); Match, by Bang-Bang (4022, Vol. III.), out of Bellona (2987, Vol. II.).

5542. HECTOR.—F. R. Hitchcock, 8 E. 29th St., New York. Breeder, Edward Dexter, Boston, Mass. Whelped June 20, 1885; black and white; by Priam (E. 8124), out of Hops (4172, Vol. III.); Priam, by Young Bang, out of Teal.

5543. JIMMIE.—Chas. J. Peshall, Jersey City, N. J. Breeder, Walter E. Miller, Meriden, Conn. Whelped March 23, 1882; liver, white markings; by Start, out of Maud. See tabulated pedigree.

Bench Shows.—1st, Meriden, 1884; 2d, Philadelphia; 2d, Philadelphia Breeders'; one of the winning ken-


JIMMIE.
Start.
Waddel's Old Phil. N.A K.C.S.B. (1237)
Billow.
Sue.
Waddel's Dream.
Old Sport.
Bell 1st.
Maud.
Strong's Champion Pete. N.A.K.C.S.B. (1235)
Waddel's Old Phil. N.A.K.C.S.B. (1237)
Billow
Sue.
Prudence. N.A.K.C.S.B. (1333)
Warburton's Dandy.
Russel's Shot.
Goodrich's Nell.
Rake.
Bell.
(Imported by Mr. Emmet of N. Y.)
Crotchett's Moll.
Waddel's Old Phil. N.A.K.C.S.B. (1237)
Billow.
Sue.
Fan.
Stone's Belle.
Johnson's Ben.
Warburton's Fan. N.A.K.C.S.B. (1301)
Warburton's Dandy.
Russel's Shot.
Goodrich's Nell.
Rake.
Bell.
(Imported by Mr. Emmet of N. Y.)
Rickus's Moll.
Waddel's Old Phil. N.A.K.C.S.B. (1237)
Billow.
Sue.
Nell.
Rep.
Ruby.
(Imported by Mr. Sheldon of Maryland.)

nel of large Pointers, New York; 1st, Winsted, 1885; V. H. C., Newark; 3d, Waverley, 1886; 2d, Newark, 1887.

Field Trial.—Winner of President's cup, N. J. K. Club's Trials, 1885.

5544. JIMMIE II.—Wm. C. Churchill, New Britain, Conn. Breeder, Samuel T, Colt, Hartford, Conn. Whelped July 26, 1886; black and white; by Jimmie (5543), out of Phyllis, by Pete, Jr., out of Daisy, by Amory's Imported Bob, out of his Imported Sal; Pete, Jr., by Champion Pete, out of Nellie.

5545. JOE H.—J. H. O'Brien, Augusta, Ga. Breeder, J. H. Winslow, Philadelphia, Pa. Whelped March 9, 1886; lemon and white; by Guess, out of Viola.
Litter brother to Bessie O (5571).

5546. LAUGHING ABE.—R. G. Lamberton, Franklin, Pa. Breeder, Hon. George S. Criswell, Franklin, Pa. Whelped June 1, 1886; white, liver and ticked; by Knight out of Mabel Beaufort, by Champion Beaufort (2843 Vol. II), out of Nellie Bird, by Harry out of Nell; Knight by Dick out of Dolly, out of Bess II.; Dick by Vandevoort's Don out of Gean.

5547. MARS.—F. R. Hitchcock, 8, East 29th St., N. Y. Breeder, owner. Whelped April 10, 1886; black and white; by Bang Bang (4022 Vol. III), out of Modesty 4207 Vol. III).

5548. MATCH.—Robert C. Cornell, 54 William St., N. Y. Breeder Luke W. White, Bridgeport Conn. Whelped January 1, 1880; liver and white; by Champion Sensation (1261 Vol I), out of Champion Grace, by Match out of Nell.

Bench Shows—2d New York, 1883. 2d Washington, V. H. C. New York, 1884; V. H. C. New York, 1885.

5549. MONTE.—F. R. Hitchcock, 8 E. 29th St., New York.

Breeder, owner. Whelped October 3, 1885; liver and white; by Tammany (4114, Vol. III.), out of Modesty (4207, Vol. III.).

Bench Show.—2d, New York (puppy), 1886.

5550. MORT OF NASO.—Mortimer Mills, Jersey City, N. J. Breeder, C. J. Peshall, Jersey City, N. J. Whelped May 8, 1886; orange and white; by Nick of Naso (5553), out of Temptation (5613).

5551. NASO BOY.—Mortimer Mills, Jersey City, N. J. Breeder, C. J. Peshall, Jersey City, N. J. Whelped May 8, 1886; liver and white; by Nick of Naso, out of Temptation.

Litter brother to Mort of Naso (5550).

5552. NASO OF KIPPEN.—Westminster Kennel Club, Babylon, L. I. Breeder, Prince Albert Solms, Braunsfels, Prussia. Whelped May 24, 1882; liver and white; by Naso II. (E. 8123), out of Champion Maggie (E. 9049), by Champion Bang, out of Leache's Belle, by Champion Sancho, out of Fan; Bang by Coham's Bang, out of Price's Vesta; Naso II. by Naso, out of Miranda II., by Cotter (brother to General Prim), out of Miranda; Naso, by Duke, out of Fairy.

Field Trials.—1st, near Berlin; 1st, Cloverly brace stake, Shrewsbury, with Jilt of Braunsfels, for best Pointer brace, and extra prize for best brace of either breed, 1885; 2d, Cloverly brace stake, Shrewsbury, with Jilt of Braunsfels, 1886.

Bench Shows.—2d, Ostend; 2d, Crystal Palace, 1883; 1st and cup, Antwerp; 1st, Amsterdam; 1st, Crystal Palace, 1884; 1st and cup, Brussels; 1st and cup, Lille; 1st, Crystal Palace (January); 1st, Crystal Palace (July); 2d, Birmingham, and special Field Trial class, 1885; 1st, Crystal Palace, and special Field Trial class; 1st, Rotterdam; 1st, Brussels, 1886.

5553. NICK OF NASO.—Chas. J. Peshall, Jersey City, N. J. Breeder, Prince Albert Solms, Braunsfels, Prussia. Whelped April 15, 1884; liver and white: by Naso II., out of Pettigo. See tabulated pedigree.
Bench Shows.—1st, New Haven; 1st, Waverley, 1886; 1st, Newark; Champion and special for best pointer, Providence, 1887.

5554. PETE.—E. G. Emmons, Chester, Conn. Breeder, Oakdale Kennels, Westbrook, Conn. Whelped October 16, 1886; liver and white; by Young Faust, out of Nellie.
Litter brother to Flash (5538).

5555. PURITAN.—Arthur Liddle, Centreville, R. I. Breeder, H. A. Saunders, So. Norwalk, Conn. Whelped July 7, 1885; lemon and white; by Duke Royal, out of Gala Day, by Wheeler's Vic, out of Pitzer's Flirt, by Sensation, out of Old Flirt; Vic, by Rush, out of Belle; Duke Royal, by Nat, out of Susie Royal, by Dilleys's Ranger, out of Fleet; Nat, from an imported pair.

5556. ROBERT LE DIABLE.—Highland Kennels, Red Bank, N. J. Breeder, St. Louis Kennel Club, St. Louis, Mo. Whelped June 12, 1883; liver, white and ticked; by Champion Croxteth, out of Spinaway. See tabulated pedigree.
Field Trial.—Winner all-aged Pointer stake, E. F. T. Club, 1886.
Bench Shows.—Special for best Pointer, New York; special for best Sporting Dog, New York, 1885; 1st, St. Louis; 1st, Cincinnati; champion, Pittsburg; champion and special, New York, 1886.

5557. SANCHO—John S. Wise, Richmond, Va. Breeder, G. G. Barker, Wilmington, Del. Whelped August 18, 1884; lemon, white and ticked; by Snyder, out of

NICK OF NASO.

- Sire Naso II. E.K.C.S.B. 8123.
  - Dam Miranda II.
    - Macdonna Miranda. E.K.C.S.B. 1212.
      - Whitehouse's Mona. E.K.C.S.B. 1225.
        - Bird's Bob. E.K.C.S.B. 756.
          - Juno.
            - Frank.
          - Lang's Fan.
            - Taylor's Belle.
            - Lang's Frank.
          - Battock's Joker.
            - Belle.
            - Lord Derby's Rap.
      - Whitehouse's Rap. E.K.C.S.B. 997.
        - Lort's Sal. E. K. C. S. B. 1278.
          - Mr. Kendrick's Bitch.
          - H. Powis's Romp. 998.
            - By a dog of Edge's Blood.
        - Hamlet. E.K.C.S.B. 876.
          - Juno.
            - Frank.
          - Bird's Bob. E. K. C. S. B. 756.
            - Lang's Fan.
            - Battock's Joker.
    - Cotter. Full brother to Gen'l Prim. E.K.C.S.B. 869.
      - Lort's Fairy.
        - Mr. Kendrick's Bitch.
        - Hamlet. E.K.C.S.B. 876.
      - R. Holford's Bang. E.K.C.S.B. 735.
        - Antrobus' Jessie.
        - Lord Litchfield's Mars. E.K.C.S.B. 918.
          - Bess.
            - Litchfield's Mona.
            - Derby's Bang.
          - Mars.
            - Hart's Nance.
            - Lord Bentinck's Carlo.
  - Sire Lort's Naso.
    - Lort's Fairy.
      - Mr. Kendrick's Bitch.
      - Hamlet. E.K.C.S.B. 876.
        - Juno.
          - Frank.
        - Bird's Bob. E.K.C.S.B. 756.
          - Lang's Fan.
            - Taylor's Belle.
            - Lang's Frank.
          - Battock's Joker.
            - Belle.
            - Lord Derby's Rap.
    - Hon. Master of Arbuthnott's Duke. E.K.C.S.B. 845.
      - Master of Arbuthnott's Dove.
        - Garth's Mite
          - Daisy.
            - Yarboro's Nell.
            - Drake.
          - Duke.
            - Duchess.
            - Drake.
      - Garth's Mars. E.K.C.S.B. 915.
        - Champ. Ranger. E.K.C.S.B. 961.
          - Foster's Ruth.
            - Newbatt's Nell.
            - Newbatt's George.
          - Whichcote's
            - Odlin's Dido.

NICK OF NASO.

- Dam Pettigo. E. K. C. S. B. 15,175.
  - Dam Juno. E. K. C. S. B. 9047.
    - Juno.
      - Venus I.
        - Gilbert's Bloomer.
          - Lang's Fan.
            - Taylor's Bomer.
            - Lang's Frank.
          - Battock's Joker.
            - Belle.
            - Lord Derby's Rap.
        - Bird's Bob. 756.
      - Hamlet II. 877.
        - Lady Alice. 1193
          - Price's Countess. E. K. C. S. B. 1091.
            - Lang's Fan
            - Smith's Major.
          - Smith's Major 904.
            - Gilbert's Bloomer.
            - Bird's Bob.
        - Hamlet. 876.
          - Juno.
            - Frank.
            - Lang's Fan.
            - Battock's Joker.
          - Bird's Bob.
    - S. Price's Mike. E.K.C.S.B. 4215.
      - Miller's Sella.
      - Old Bang. E K C.S.B. 739.
        - Vesta.
          - Francis' Belle.
            - Dido.
            - Old Sancho.
          - Brockton's Bounce. E. 768.
            - Juno.
            - Duke of Newcastle's Bounce.
        - Bang.
          - Postan's Venus I.
            - Gilbert's Bloomer.
            - Bird's Bob.
          - Champion Hamlet. E. K. C. S. B. 876.
            - Juno.
            - Bird's Bob. E 756.
  - Sire Tory. E. K. C. S. B. 6058.
    - Moore's Mab.
      - Holden's Bitch. (Bred by Mr. Holden by pure Edge Blood.)
      - Holden's Major.
        - Garth's Mite.
          - Derby's Daisy.
            - Yarboro's Nell.
            - Derby's Drake.
          - Derby's Duke.
            - Derby's Duchess.
            - Derby's Drake.
        - Champion Ranger. E 961.
          - Foster's Ruth.
            - Newbatt's Nell.
            - Newbatt's George.
          - Whichcote's Ranger
            - Odlin's Dido.
            - Stanhope's Pointer.
    - Drake. E.K.C.S.B. 842.
      - Garth's Doll.
      - Garth's Rap.
        - Garth's Jilt.
          - Litchfield's Juno.
            - Eyre's Juno.
            - Bentley's Tell.
          - Litchfield's Jasper.
            - Litchfield's Mona.
            - Owen Hill's Joker.
        - Comberbach's Don. E 818.
          - Moll.
            - C. Leigh's Peg.
            - Corbett's pure Spanish Pointer Pallas.
          - C. Leigh's Mars.

ROBERT LE DIABLE.

- Spinaway.
  - Pilkington's Garnet.
    - Pilkington's Tory. E 6058.
      - Sir Garth's Drake. E 842.
        - Garth's Rap.
          - Comberbach's Don, E 818.
            - Leigh's Mars.
            - Moll.
          - Garth's Jilt.
            - Litchfield's Jasper.
            - Litchfield's Juno.
        - Garth's Doll.
          - Champion Ranger.
            - Whichcote's Ranger.
            - Foster's Ruth.
          - Garth's Mite.
            - Derby's Duke.
            - Derby's Daisy.
      - Moore's Mab.
        - Rev. J. Holden's Major.
          - Pure Edge Blood.
          - " " "
        - One of Holden's Bitches.
          - Pure Edge Blood.
          - " " "
    - Pilkington's Jessie, E 6073.
      - Sefton's Monarch.
        - Statter's Manton. E 908.
          - Statter's Major.
            - Old Major.
            - Garth's Mite.
          - Charm.
            - Sefton's Drab.
            - Clara.
      - Sefton's Juno.
        - Sefton's Sam.
          - Statter's Major.
            - Old Major.
            - Garth's Mite.
          - Sefton's Drab.
            - Derby's Drake.
            - Derby's Sappho.
        - Duchess.
          - Sefton's Mat.
            - Sefton's Beau.
            - Leigh's Merry.
          - Harcourt's Sap.
  - St. Louis Kennel Club Keswick.
    - Pilkington's Faust. E 6034.
      - Sefton's Sam.
        - Statter's Major.
          - Old Major.
            - Antrobus's Major.
            - Statter's Jane.
          - Garth's Mite.
            - Derby's Duke.
            - Derby's Daisy.
        - Sefton's Drab.
          - Derby's Drake.
            - Champion Ranger.
            - Derby's Sal.
          - Sefton's Sappho.
            - Sefton's Shot.
            - Sefton's Pearl.
      - Pilkington's Nell.
        - Drake.
          - Garth's Rap.
            - Comberbach's Don.
            - Garth's Jilt.
          - Garth's Doll.
            - Champion Ranger.
            - Garth's Mite.
        - Sturgeon's Moll
          - Garth's Drake.
            - Garth's Rap.
            - Garth's Doll.
          - Garth's Belle.
            - Sir V. Corbett's Dog.
            - Garth's Myrtle.
    - Faith.
      - Sefton's Marquis.
        - Sefton's Mat.
          - Sefton's Beau.
            - Sefton's Riot.
            - Sefton's Topaz.
          - C. Leigh's Merry.
            - Capt. White's Monarch
            - Leigh's Dido.
        - Sefton's Deuce.
          - Capt. White's Monarch.
          - C. Leigh's Dido.
      - Pilkington's Jessie.
        - Sefton's Monarch.
          - Statter's Manton.
            - Statter's Major.
            - Charm.
            - Statter's Major.

ROBERT LE DIABLE.

- Croxteth, E. K C.S.B No. 8107
  - Lowe's Young Bang. E 4904.
    - S. Price's Champion Bang. E 739.
      - Price's Vesta.
        - Venus I. E 1299.
          - Juno.
          - Birds' Bob.
            - [illegible]
            - Battock's Joker.
            - Lang's Fan.
            - Gilbert's Bloomer
        - Brockton's Bounce. E. 768
          - Newcastle's Bounce.
          - Juno.
            - Frank.
        - Francis's Belle.
          - Old Sancho.
            - Mentor.
            - Juno.
          - Dido.
    - Davey's Luna.
      - Lord Cole's Cole.
        - Bird's Bob.
          - Battock's Joker.
            - Derby's Rap.
            - Belle.
          - Lang's Fan.
            - Lang's Frank.
            - Taylor's Belle.
        - Gilbert's Bloomer.
          - Battock's Joker.
            - Lang's Fan.
      - Evan's Nell.
        - Smith's Major.
          - Bird's Bob.
            - Battock's Joker.
            - Lang's Fan.
          - Gilbert's Bloomer.
        - Smith's Dido.
          - Lord Falkland's Byron.
          - Antrobus's Major
            - Statham's Ross.
            - Antrobus's Moll.
            - Statter's Jane.
            - Statter's Lill.
    - J.C.Macdonna's Jane. E 8144.
      - Lord Sefton's Sam.
        - Statter's Major. E 985
          - Old Major.
            - Taylor's Ben.
            - Statter's Lill.
          - Garth's Mite.
            - Lord Derby's Duke.
            - Taylor's Drake.
            - Duchess.
            - Lord Derby's Daisy.
            - Drake.
        - Lord Sefton's Drab.
          - Lord Derby's Drake.
            - Champion Ranger.
            - Yarboro's Nell.
            - Lord Derby's Sal.
            - Whichcote's Ranger.
          - Lord Sefton's Sappho.
            - Lord Sefton's Shot.
            - Foster's Ruth.
            - Lord Sefton's Pearl.
            - Nelson's Duke.
            - Sister to Monarch.
            - Derby's Jilt.
            - Beal's Bang.
            - Sefton's Jessie.
            - Sefton's Beau.
      - Lord Sefton's Flirt.
        - Lord Sefton's Mat. See E 6067.
          - Lord Sefton's Beau.
            - Lord Sefton's Riot
            - Lord Sefton's Topaz.
            - Taylor's Dash.
            - Holden's Bitch.
            - Goodee's Grouse.
            - Sefton's Jewell.
          - G. C. Leigh's Merry.
            - Capt. White's Monarch.
            - Leigh's Dido.
        - Lord Sefton's Deuce.
          - Derby's Drake.
            - Newton's Ranger.
            - Lord Derby's Sal.
            - Whichcote's Ranger.
            - Foster's Ruth.
            - Nelson's Duke.
            - Derby's Jilt.
          - Sefton's Sappho.
            - Lord Sefton's Shot.
            - Lord Sefton's Pearl.
            - Beal's Bang.
            - Sefton's Jessie.
            - Leigh's Mars.
            - Sister to Monarch.

NOTE. — The pedigree of "Jane," as it appears above, was given to Mr. Goddeffroy by Mr. G. de Landre Macdona as being correct.

Princess, by Ranger (1250, Vol. I.), out of Gillespie's Fan; Snyder by Rex (1254, Vol. I.), out of Gillespie's Fan.

5558. SENSATION II.—Harrison Gilmour, Utica, N. Y. Breeder, M. J. Newhouse, Oneida, N. Y. Whelped November 1, 1886; liver and white; by Sensation (1261, Vol. I.), out of Wakeley's Meg, by Folsom's dog, out of imported Lizzie.

5559. SMITH'S FAUST.—G. W. Smith, Boonville, Mo. Breeder, S. A. Kaye, St. Louis, Mo. Whelped June 20, 1886; lemon and white; by Champion Faust (2884, Vol. II.) out Venus, by Champion King Bow (2905, Vol. II.), out of Chess (3001, Vol. III.).

5560. STAUNTON.—Edward Dexter, Buzzards Bay, Mass. Breeder, J. M. Kinney, Staunton, Va. Whelped March, 1886; white and lemon; by Shot out of Dora, by Tom (2968, Vol. II), out of Tabby, by Bob Lee out of Neb; Shot by Bob Lee out of Neb.

5561. TERRY OF KEYSTONE.—Highland Kennels, Red Bank, N. J. Breeder R. E. Westlake, Olyphant, Pa. Whelped October 17, 1886; liver and white; by Robert le Diable out of Beau Beau.
Litter brother to Beaufort of Keystone (5531).

5562. TURNSTILE.—C. P. Knight, Providence, R. I. Breeder, J. H. Thompson Jr., Patterson, N. Y. Whelped October, 28, 1886; liver and white; by Champion Fritz out of Bird, by Elmore's Gay out of his Grace, by Sensation out of Schieffelin's Juno; Gay by Champion Snapshot out of Fanny II.; Fritz by Foote's Ned, out of Foster's Fan, by Prince out of Flirt; Ned by Sensation out of Godeffroy's Queen.

5563. TRIM.—C. S. Ransom, Londonville, N. Y. Breeder, A. C. Burt, Albany, N. Y. Whelped October 15, 1886; liver and white; by Tennyson, out of Romp

(5259, Vol. III.); Tennyson, by Champion Beaufort (2843, Vol. II.), out of Rosa, by Boon, out of Rena.

5564. TRIM.—Wesley W. De Forest, Chester, Conn. Breeder, Oakdale Kennels, Westbrook, Conn. Whelped October 16th, 1886; liver and white; by Young Faust, out of Nellie (4211, Vol. III.); Young Faust, by Waddell's Clipper, out of Bow Queen (4137, Vol. III.); Clipper, by Champion Faust, out of Champion Clytie.

5565. TROUBADOR.—Wm. Eaton, 793 Eighth Ave., New York. Breeder, Clifton Kennels, Jersey City, N. J. Whelped June 30, 1886; liver, white and ticked; by Champion Bracket (4032, Vol. III.), out of Rosa, by Poyner's Boon, out of his Rena, by Sensation, out of Orgill's Rose; Boon, by Sleaford, out of Dawn.

5566. WAT'S PRIZE.—Amory R. Starr, Marshall, Texas. Breeder, Col. W. E. Hughes, Dallas, Texas. Whelped August 15, 1886; liver, white and ticked; by Meteor Fred, out of Beta.
Litter brother to Wizard (5567).

5567. WIZARD.—F. Charles Hume, Galveston, Texas. Breeder, W. E. Hughes, Dallas, Texas. Whelped August 15, 1886; liver and white; by Meteor Fred (5210, Vol. III.), out of imported Beta (5229, Vol. III.).

5568. WOOLWICH CROXTETH.—Dr. H. J. Thomas, Greenwood, Wis. Breeder, J. H. Swain, New Paris, O. Whelped January 23, 1886; liver and white; by Count Croxteth (4044 Vol. III.), out of Fairy Croxteth, by Champion Croxteth (2871, Vol. II.), out of Lass (3063, Vol. II.).

BITCHES.

5569. ALICE.—Wm. Eaton, 793 Eighth Ave., N. Y. Breeder, owner; whelped July 22, 1886; liver, white and

ticked; by Clifford, out of Lady Bell, by Bang Bang (4022, Vol. III.), out of Polly (5606); Clifford, by Donald (2879, Vol. II.), out of Devonshire Lass, by Don, out of Lady.

5570. BELL H.—A. J. Ross, Dallas, Texas. Breeder, Col. W. E. Hughes, Dallas, Texas. Whelped August 15, 1886; liver and white; by Meteor Fred, out of Beta. Litter sister to Wizard (5567).

5571. BESSIE O.—J. H. O'Brien, Augusta, Ga. Breeder, J. H. Winslow, Philadelphia, Pa. Whelped March 9, 1886; lemon and white; by Guess, out of Viola (5614); Guess, by Start, out of Maud, by Champion Pete, out of Stone's Belle; Start by Waddell's Old Phil, out of Waddell's Dream.

5572. BIRMINGHAM LASS.—J. P. Mudd, Birmingham, Ala. Breeder, Jos. R. Trissler, Lancaster, Pa. Whelped August 22, 1885; liver and white; by Don, out of Nellie Bird.
Litter sister to Alabama Boy (5528).

5573. CAMELEA.—John B. Collonge, Brooklyn, N. Y. Breeder, owner. Whelped August, 1883; liver, white and ticked; by owner's imported Sultan, out of his imported Belle.

5574. COUNTESS VASHTA.—H. M. Weston, Greenwood, Wis. Breeder, Detroit Kennel Club. Whelped December 12, 1885; lemon and white; by Champion King Bow (2905, Vol. II.), out of Ruby Croxteth (4232, Vol. III.).

5575. COUNTESS.—Westminster Kennel Club, Babylon, L. I. Breeder, B. F. Seitner, Dayton, O. Whelped September 11, 1883; lemon and white; by Sensation (1261, Vol. I.), out of Lass (3063, Vol. II.).
Bench Show.—1st, Boston, 1885.

5576. CORSICANA TOBE.—Will A. Neddermeyer and Fred Paul, Columbus, O. Breeder, P. W. Kelly, Corsicana,

Tex. Whelped February 16, 1886; liver, white and ticked; by Tory (4883, Vol. III.), out of Belle, by Sleaford (1266, Vol. I.), out of Waskom's Belle, by Old Black Phil, out of Nelly.

Bench Show.—1st and special, Columbus, 1887.

5577. DIABLESSE.—Geo. T. Hodgson, Athens, Ga. Breeder, J. W. Harries, Cincinnati, O. Whelped June 1, 1886; liver and white; by Robert le Diable (5556), out of Meteor's Trinket (4203, Vol. III.).

5578. DIO.—J. W. Cherry, Sherman, Tex. Breeder, M. A. Low, Trenton, Mo. Whelped 1882; liver and white; by King Phillip (1227, Vol. I.), out of Lady Fan (3059, Vol. II.)

5579. DIDO.—Edward Dexter, Buzzards Bay, Mass. Breeder, J. M. Kinney, Staunton, Va. Whelped September, 1885; lemon and white; by Flag, out of Dora, by Tom (2968, Vol. II.), out of Tabby, by Bob Lee, out of Net; Flag, by Champion Croxteth (2871, Vol. II.), out of Tabby.

5580. DOLL.—Thos. H. Terry, Hempstead, L. I. Breeder, Westminster Kennel Club, Babylon, L. I. Whelped October 13, 1885; liver and white; by Bang Bang (4022, Vol. III.), out of Bellona (2987, Vol. II.).

5581. DOT A.—Paul Jemmerson, Dallas, Tex. Breeder, Col. W. E. Hughes, Dallas, Dex. Whelped February 22, 1884; liver and white; by Meteor (4084, Vol. III), out of Beta (5229, Vol. III.).

5582. FANNY KING DON.—G. L. Klugal, Danville, Ills. Breeder, W. A. Thompson, Danville, Ills. Whelped August 19, 1886; liver, white and ticked; by King Don, out of Queen Faust.

Litter sister to Faust King Don (5537).

5583. GIPSEY BELLE.—V. S. Burghaffer, Chicago, Ills. Breeder, Peter Were, Chicago, Ills. Whelped Novem-

ber 6, 1886; liver, white and ticked; by Royal Croxteth (5216, Vol. III.), out of Nell W. (5254, Vol. III.).

5584. GUENN.—Dr. John P. Gray, Utica, N. Y. Breeder, Trojan Kennels, Troy, N. Y. Whelped April 6, 1886; orange and white; by Beausire out of Mag M., by Craft, out of Temptation (5613): Craft by Bang, out of Poyneer's Jean; Beausire by Tim, out of Fannie Fisher, by Champion Beaufort, out of Nymph; Tim by Champion Faust, out of Champion Clytie.

5585. GLAUCA.—Westminster Kennel Club, Babylon, L. I. Breeder, Rev. W. Shield, England. Whelped February 25, 1884; liver, white and ticked; by Fluke (E. 13,758), out of Champion Glee (E. 13,421), by Digby, out of Nell; Digby by Bob, out of Sappho; Fluke by Faust (E. 6034), out of Belle, by Duke, out of Nell.

5586. HAPPY MEDIUM.—F. R. Hitchcock, 8 E. 29th St., N. Y. Breeder, J. O. Donner, Ramseys, N. J. Whelped July 28, 1884; liver and white; by Croxteth (2871, Vol. II.) out of Fan Fan, pedigree unknown.
Bench Shows.—1st, New York (puppy) 1885; 3d, Newark; 2d, Hartford, 1886.

5587. IDSTONE DREAM.—Geo. V. Neal, Capitol City Kennels, Columbus, O. Breeder, B. F. Seitner, Idstone Kennels, Dayton, O. Whelped January 2, 1887; lemon and white; by Planet (4094, Vol. III.), out of Champion Lady Croxteth (4182, Vol. III.).

5588. JANISH.—Dr. Geo. Eubank, Birmingham, Ala. Breeder, J. P. Mudd, Birmingham, Ala. Whelped November 18, 1886; liver and white; by Kline (5592), out of Birmingham Lass (5572).

5589. JEWEL CROXTETH.—Dr. H. J. Thomas, Greenwood, Wis. Breeder, Jno. Cummings, Columbus, O. Whelped January 15, 1887; liver, white and ticked; by Champion Croxteth (2871, Vol. II.), out of Hoosier Nell (4887, Vol. III.).

5590. KATE VIII.—Westminster Kennel Club, Babylon, L. I. Breeder, A. Sturgeon, England. Whelped May, 1883; liver and white; by Donald II. (E. 13,357), out of Bell, by Dux, out of Norah, by Riot, out of Statter's Sappho; Dux by Garth's Drake, out of Sturgeon's Moll; Donald II. by Rock, out of Fun.

5591. KATY DID.—Geo. B. Young, Columbus, Ga. Breeder, T. H. Gibbes, Columbia, S. C. Whelped July 18, 1886; liver and white; by Meteor, Jr. (4085, Vol. III.) out of Mamie (4893, Vol. III.).

5592. KLINE.—Dr. Geo. Eubank, Birmingham, Ala. Breeder, John B. Cliffe, Franklin, Tenn. Whelped March 15, 1885; lemon and white; by McDickinson's Don, out of Cliffe's May, by Major Burr's Ike out of Cliffe's Lilly, by Stonewall, out of Hughes' Flora; Ike by Lancaster Sam, out of Gibson's Lilly; Don by Sensation (1261, Vol. I).

5593. LADY BESS.—Calvin G. Bennett, Jr., Chester, Conn. Breeder, Oakdale Kennels, Westbrook, Conn. Whelped October 16, 1886; liver and white; by Young Faust, out of Nellie.

Litter sister to Trim (5564).

5594. LIZZIE LEE.—Highland Kennels, Red Bank, N. J. Breeder J. F. Jordon, 612 Sansom St., Philadelphia, Pa.. Whelped April 7, 1886; liver and white; by Nip, out of Tuck.

Litter sister to Dexter (5536).

5595. LUCKYSTONE.—Westminister Kennel Club, Babylon, L. I. Breeder, Geo. De Forest Grant, N. Y. Whelped August 24, 1883; liver and white; by Tory, out of Moonstone (5602), Tory by Drake, out of Mab, by Major out of Holken's bitch; Drake by Rap, out of Doll.

Bench Shows.—2d Boston; 1st and special Phila. (fall), 1885.

5596. MALITE.—Highland Kennels, Red Bank, N. J. Breeder, John W. Munson, St. Louis, Mo. Whelped May 6, 1884; liver and white; by Meteor (2920, Vol. II.), out of Dell, by Champion Croxteth (2871, Vol. II.), out of Trinket (3115, Vol. II.).
Field Trials.—Winner W. F. T. Club Derby, 1885; winner of two heats E. F. T, Club All-Aged Pointer Stake, 1886.

5597. MADSTONE.—Westminster Kennel Club, Babylon, L. I. Breeder, Geo. De Forest Grant, N. Y. Whelped August 24, 1883; liver and white; by Tory, out of Moonstone.
Litter sister to Luckystone (5595).
Bench Show.—2d, Boston, 1885.

5598. MERRY LEGS.—O. W. Donner, P. O. Coosaw, S. C. Breeders, Graphic Kennels, Netherwood, N. J. Whelped February 18, 1886; liver and white; by Champion Graphic, out of Bloomo.
Litter sister to Go Bang (5539).

5599. METEOR'S MADGE.—James P. De Saussure, Charleston, S, C. Breeder. T. H. Gibbes, Columbia, S. C. Whelped July 18, 1886; liver and white; by Meteor, Jr. (4085, Vol. III.), out of Mamie (4893, Vol. III.).

5600. MOONSTONE.—Westminster Kennel Club, Babylon, L. I. Breeder, G. Lowe, England. Whelped 1879; liver and white; by Price's Bang, out of Davey's Luna, by Lord Cole's Cole, out of Evan's Nell; Bang, by Coham's Bang, out of Price's Vesta.
Bench Show.—2d, New Haven, 1884.

5601. MYRTLE.—J. C. Surles, Plattsburg, Mo. Breeder, J. L. Hanks, Kansas City, Mo. Whelped July 4, 1886; liver and white; by Blanco (4029, Vol. III.), out of Vic, pedigree unknown.

5602. NAMELESS (formerly Meteor's Maid).—Royal Robin-

son, Indianapolis, Ind. Breeder, Jno. W. Munson, St. Louis, Mo. Whelped March 31, 1885; liver and white; by Meteor (4084, Vol. III.), out of Dee, by Champion Croxteth (2871, Vol. II.), out of Trinket (3115, Vol. II.).

Bench Show.—2d (puppy), Indianapolis, 1885.

5603. NELLIE B.—P. H. Coleman, Union Springs, Ala. Breeder, G. W. Ballantine, Washingtonville, O. Whelped September 10, 1885; black, few white hairs on breast; by Joe Pape, out of Nellie Pape, by Pape's Sweep, out of his Nellie; Joe Pape by Pape's Sambo the Devil, out of his Spot.

5604 NELLIE BANG.—U. R. Fishel, Hope, Ind. Breeder, Adolph Sander, Dayton, O. Whelped July 11, 1884; black and white; by Bang Bang (4022, Vol. III.), out of Josie, by Champion Bow (2853, Vol. II.), out of Topsy (1345, Vol. I.).

5605. PENELOPE.—F. R. Hitchcock, 8 E. 29th St., New York. Breeder, owner. Whelped June, 26, 1885; lemon and white; by Bang Bang (4022, Vol. III.), out of Pocahontas (4224, Vol. III.).

Bench Show.—1st, New York (puppy), 1886.

5606. POLLY.—Westminster Kennel Club, Babylon, L. I. Breeder, owners. Whelped 1881; by Sensation (1261, Vol. I.), out of imported Polly, by Champion Shot (E. 6052), out of Nance; Shot, by Don, out of Jet.

5607. QUEEN FAN.—F. R. Hitchcock. 8 E. 29th St., New York. Breeder, J. O. Donner, Ramseys. N. J. Whelped March 1, 1885; liver and white; by Bang Bang (4022, Vol. III.), out of Fan-Fan, pedigree unknown.

Bench Show.—1st New York (under 18 mos.), 1886.

5608. SELDOM.—E. H. Height, Allaire, N. J. Breeder, G. F. Jordon, Philadelphia, Pa. Whelped March 20, 1885; liver and white; by Booth, out of Tuck, by Garnet

(E. 8114), out of Doxey, by Duke, out of Bess; Garnet, by Tory, out of Jessie; Booth, by St. George, out of Dinah, by Wallace's Sam, out of May; St. George, by Orgill's Rush, out of Romp.

5609. SILVIO.—E. F. Height, Allaire, N. J. Breeder, J. F. Jordon, Sansom St., Philadelphia, Pa. Whelped September 19, 1885; liver and white; by Nip, out of Tuck, by Garnet (E. 8114). out of Doxey, by Duke, out of Bess; Garnet, by Tory, out of Jessie; Nip, by Lake, out of Juno, by Faust (E. 6034), out of Belle; Lake, by Lancet, out of Fancy.

5610 SPINAWAY.—Westminster Kennel Club, Babylon, L. I. Breeder, G. Pilkington, England. Whelped 1880; liver and white: by Garnet, out of Keswick (3057, Vol. II.); Garnet, by Tory, out of Jessie, by Monarch, out of Juno; Tory, by Drake, out of Mab.
Bench Shows. 2d, Toronto; 1st, St. Louis, 1884; Champion, Cincinnati, 1885.

5611. SPOTTED KEE.—Frank Kirby, Eldora, Iowa. Breeder, owner. Whelped February 13, 1884; liver, white and ticked; by Dash, out of Ruby, by Frank, out of Fanny, by Jack, out of Fanny.

5612. STAR.—James Cantey, Camden, S. C. Breeder, T. B. Legare, Columbia, S. C. Whelped June 26, 1886; liver and white; by Meteor, Jr. (4085, Vol. III.), out of Leesburg (4189, Vol. III.).

5613. TEMPTATION.—George W. McNeil, Jr., Jersey City, N. J. Breeder, Geo. L. V. Tyler, West Newton, Mass. Whelped June 24, 1882; black and white; by Fogg's Don, out of Alden's Maud S., by Pete, Jr., out of imported Kate; Pete, Jr., by Champion Pete; Don by Fogg's Pete, out of Queen.
Bench Shows.—1st and special Winsted, 1885; C. Waverly, 1886.

5614. VIOLA.—J. H. Winslow, 435 Chestnut St., Phila., Pa. Breeder, Baltimore Kennel Club. Whelped 1880; lemon and white; by Sensation (1261, Vol. I.), out of Lily (3067, Vol. II.).

5615. VISION.—A. D. Lewis, Brooklyn, N. Y. Breeder, C. S. Hammond, Springfield, Mass. Whelped October 10, 1881; liver and white; by Champion Croxteth (2871, Vol. II.), out of Vinnie, by Ranger, out of Bess, by Shot, out of Nell; Ranger, by Rake, out of Kate. *Bench Show.*—2d, New York, 1883.

5616. WITCH.—F. Charles Hume, Galveston, Texas. Breeder, W. E. Hughes, Dallas, Texas. Whelped August 15, 1886; liver and white; by Meteor's Fred, out of Beta.
Litter sister to Wizard (5567).

5617. ZETTA KING DON.—Dr. C. Cole, Attica, Ind. Breeder, W. A. Thompson, Danville, Ills. Whelped August 19, 1886; lemon and white; by King Don (4077, Vol. III.), out of Queen Faust (4227, Vol. III.).

5618. ZULU.—Jas. E. Isgrigg, Indianapolis, Ind. Breeder, M. R. Williams, Indianapolis, Ind. Whelped January 12, 1887; black; by Macduff, out of Topsy W. (4240, Vol. III.); Macduff by Sensation (1261, Vol. I.), out of Rose, by Price's Snapshot, out of Gipsy.

RETRIEVERS.

BITCHES.

5619. BELLE TINKER.—Elliot Smith, University Club, New York. Breeder, J. H. Salters, England. Whelped March 24, 1879; black; by Champion King Koffee (E. 4361), out of Belle (E. 8324).

Bench Shows.—Equal 1st and 2d (puppy), Margate; 2d, Crystal Palace; 3d, Alexandra Palace; 2d, Alexandra Palace; 3d, Braintree; 1st, New York, 1885; 1st, New York, 1886.

ENGLISH SETTERS.

DOGS.

5620. ALF NOBLE.—Dr. Robt. I. Hampton, Athens, Ga. Breeder, owner. Whelped Aug. 17, 1886; black, white and tan; by Count Noble (1509, Vol. II.), out of Belle Boyd (1841, Vol. II).

5621. BELMONT,—C. L. Hopkins, Norwich, Conn. Breeder, Oscar D. Thees, New York City. Whelped November 5, 1886; orange belton; by Buckellew (1473, Vol. II.); out of Bessie Noble (4804, Vol. III.).

5622. BOB BREEZE.—James H. Squire, White Plains, N. Y. Breeder, Henry H. Stoddard, New London, Conn. Whelped July 27, 1886; orange and white; by Brown's Breeze II., out of Stoddard's Dian, by his Breeze, out of his Mag, by Ely's Breeze, out of Stoddard's Flora; Breeze, by Lathrop's Dick, out of Ely's Sylph; Breeze II., by Ely's Breeze, out of Maud Dale, by Water's Grouse, out of Daisy Dale; Ely's Breeze, by Morford's Glen, out of Ely's Nell.

5623. BOYD NOBLE.—Dr. Robt. I. Hampton, Athens, Ga. Breeder, owner. Whelped August 17, 1886; black, white and ticked; by Count Noble, out of Belle Boyd.

Litter brother to Alf Noble (5620).

5624. BLUE DAN.—A. A. Welch, Hartford, Conn. Breeder, F. A. Cannon, New Haven, Conn. Whelped June 4, 1884; blue belton; by Yale Belton (5696), out of Mint, out of Imported Belle.

5625. BLUE DICK W.—Henry A. Wiese, Newport, Ky. Breeder, W. H. Wallingford, Newport, Ky. Whelped December, 1885; black and white; by Blue Dick (3324, Vol. III.), out of Loly C, by Chief Justice (1491, Vol. II.), out of Nancy Lea (4558, Vol. III.).

Bench Show.—V. H. C., Latonia, 1886.

5626. BLUE PRINCE.—Dr. J. W. Hayward, Taunton, Mass. Breeder, C. F. Sanford, Massachusetts; blue belton; by Cid (1493, Vol. II.), out of Floy, by Dashing Lion, out of Armida (1837, Vol. II.); Dashing Lion by Dash II., out of Leda.

5627. BLUE PRINCE.—Chas. K. Ott, Wilton Junction, Iowa. Breeder, G. W. Ballantine, Washingtonville, Ohio. Whelped November 15, 1886; blue belton; by Dashing Lion, out of Daisy, by Pembroke (1703, Vol. II.), out of Gift (385, Vol. I.); Dashing Lion, by Dash II.

(E. 4039), out of Leda (E. 4291), by Dan, out of Lill II.; Dash II., by Blue Prince, out of Old Kate.

5628. BRANDY BOY.—John Dalzell. Pittsburgh, Pa. Breeder, P. Wolfenden, Cannonsburgh, Pa. Whelped September 25, 1885; black white and tan; by Baron (1428, Vol. II.), out of Nell, by Nettle, out of May Dawn (1681. Vol. II); Nettle by Dash, out of Vixen II.

5629. BRUCE.—Jacob Maerlein, Cincinnati, Ohio. Breeder, Ira Wyckoff, Hudson, Mich. Whelped June 7, 1882; black, white and tan; by Davidson's Johnnie Faa, out of Belle II., by Shelton's George, out of Mason's Belle; Johnnie Faa, by Rob Roy (228, Vol. I.), out of Doll (344, Vol. I.).

5630. BRUCE M.—Thos. A. Montgomery, Winnipeg, Manitoba. Breeder, Manitoba Kennels. Whelped July 23, 1886; chestnut, white and ticked; by Cable (3342, Vol. III.), out of Bredna (3595, Vol. III.).

5631. BRYCE.—Sydenham Moore, Eutaw, Ala. Breeder, Edisto Kennel Club, Tuscaloosa, Ala. Whelped January 2, 1886; black and white; by Proctor, out of Vita, by Dashing Berwyn (1535, Vol. II.), out of Vanity Fair (2227, Vol. II.); Proctor by Count Rapier (5007, Vol. III.), out of Juno (407, Vol. I.).

5632. CATO.—Jas. Hackett, Philadelphia, Pa. Breeder, Isaac Yearsley, Jr., Coatesville, Pa. Whelped March 16, 1887; black, white and tan; by Roybell III. (5691), out of Fraud (5733).

5633. COMET.—Wesley E. Bailey, Pontiac, Mich. Breeder, Detroit Kennel Club, Detroit, Mich. Whelped October 6, 1886; black, white and tan; by Pride of Dixie (3497, Vol. III.), out of Belle II., by Nixie, out of Old Belle, by Pride of the Border, out of Kirby; Nixie, by Belton, out of Bramble.

5634. COUNT DAN.—R. E. Tankersley, Houston, Texas, Breeder, owner. Whelped October 25, 1886 ; liver and white; by American Dan (1420, Vol. II.), out of Floxey (late Flaxey T. 3660, Vol. III.).

5635. COUNT F.—Ira A. Finch, Elsie Mich. Breeder, L. R. Taylor, M. D., Bancroft, Mich. Whelped December 24, 1886; white, chestnut and tan ; by Mac D. (3462, Vol. III.), out of Lady Mac II. (5101, Vol. III.).

5636. COUNT LLEWELLIN.—Dr. H. K. Green, Duke Centre, Pa. Breeder, G. W. Ballantine, Washingtonville, O. Whelped April 30, 1886; white, black and tan ; by Dashing Lion, out of Daisy; by Pembroke (1703, Vol. II.), out of Gift (385, Vol. I.) ; Dashing Lion by Dash II. (E. 4039), out of Leda (E. 4291), by Dan, out of Lill ; Dash II., by Blue Prince, out of Old Kate.

5637. COUNT MCGREGOR.—Geo. W. Russell, Worcester, Mass. Breeder, A. J. Callahan, New Haven, Conn. Whelped June 4, 1886; blue belton ; by Mack B. (5669), out of Jolly Nell, by Goodsell's Prince (1723, Vol. II.), out of Jolly May (2028, Vol. II.).

5638. COUNT NOBLE, JR.—G. W. Ballantine, Ohio Kennels, Washingtonville, O. Breeder, owner. Whelped June 25, 1886; black, white and tan; by Couut Noble (1509, Vol. II.), out of Delle (5713).

5639. CLIFFORD.—J. O. Donner (Ramapo Kennel), 11 W. 38th St., New York City. Breeder, O. W. Donner. Whelped, 1883 ; black, white and tan ; by Champion Emperor Fred (1582, Vol. II.), out of Fairy Belle, by Ranger II. (215, Vol. I.), out of Mallard's Belle.

Field Trial.—Divided 3d, in E. F. T. C., Derby, 1884.

5640. CLIPPER J.—E. M. Bollin, Greenville, S. C. Breeder, A. M. Tucker, Charlestown, Mass. Whelped May 19, 1886 ; black and white ; by Dash III, Jr. (3388, Vol. III)., out of Maud S., by Gun (1618, Vol. II)., out of

Morning Star, by Dashing Dan, out of Daisy Starlight.

5641. CRACKSHOT.—Wm. G. Comstock, Jr., East Hartford, Conn. Breeder, Thos. G. Morris, Hartford, Conn. Whelped March 4, 1885; blue belton; by Gipsy Dash, out of Gipsy, by Redfield's Dash out of Jerome's Josie, by Jewell's Duke, out of Hawley's Nell; Dash by Botham's Dan, out of Lincoln's Fan; Gipsy Dash, by Royal Ben, out of Gipsy Queen, by Gladstone, out of Clip; Royal Ben by Carlowitz, out of Lucy.

5642. DAN GLADSON.—Dr. A. T. Severance, Exeter, N. H. Breeder, Geo. W. Proctor, West Gloucester. Mass. Whelped October 1st, 1886; blue belton; by Count Gladson, out of Paris Queen; by Paris (182, Vol, I.) out of Miss Twilight (2120, Vol. II.) Count Gladson by Royal Blue (1763, Vol. II.) out of Modjeska (2121, Vol. II.)

5643. DAN PETREL.—Blackstone Kennels, Wm. Tallman, Tarrytown, N. Y. Breeder. E. I. Martin, Wilmington, Del. Whelped January, 1886; lemon and white; by Don Juan (E. 10,140), out of Petrel III. (E. 11,451), by Carlowitz (45, Vol. I.), out of Petrel (472, Vol. I.); Don Juan by Tam O'Shanter, out of La Reine, by Blue Prince, out of Dickens' Cora; Tam O'Shanter by Rock, out of Rum.

5644. DASHING DUKE.—C. A. Duke, Duke Centre, Pa. Breeder, G. W. Ballantine, Washingtonville, O. Whelped November 15, 1886; white black and tan; by Dashing Lion out of Daisy.
Brother to Count Llewellin (5636).

5645. DASHING LINCOLN.—Dr. Otto Moebes, Rowland, Ala. Breeder, owner. Whelped June 1, 1883; orange and white; by Rollo (1756, Vol. II.), out of Margo (formerly Marco, 2102, Vol. II.).

5646. DASHING ROVER (E. 11,371).—Edward Dexter, Buzzards Bay, Mass. Breeder, R. Ll P. Llewellin, England. Whelped June 9, 1879; blue belton and tan; by Dash II. (E. 5039), out of Norna (E. 7218), by Dan, out of Nellie, by Laverack's Dash II., out of his Moll III.; Dan, by Duke, out of Rhoebe; Dash II., by Blue Prince, out of J. Armstrong's Old Katle, by Blue Prince, out of E. Armstrong's Kate; Blue Prince, by Pride of the Border, out of Nellie.
Bench Shows.—1st and special, Crystal Palace, 1882; 1st and special, Atlanta, 1884.

5647. DEAN STERRETT.—Standard Kennel Club, Columbus, O. Breeder, Miami Kennels, Maderia, O. Whelped December 25, 1886; lemon and white; by Sam Sterrett (3523, Vol. III.), out of Lucy Dean (2086, Vol. II.).

5648. DOCTOR.—J. E. Gift, Corinth, Miss. Breeder, R. M. Young, Corinth, Miss. Whelped July 5, 1882; black, white and tan; by Belton II. (1433, Vol. II.), out of Rhoebe III., by Gladstone (113, Vol. II.), out of Frost (384, Vol. I).

5649. DOCTOR BERWYN.—W. E. Jones, Easton, Mass. Breeder, Dr. J. W. Hayward, Taunton, Mass. Whelped July, 1885; blue belton; by Dashing Berwyn (1535, Vol. II.), out of Katydid (5746).

5650. DON BELTON. F. E. & A. J. Lee, Southington, Conn. Breeder, F. A. Cannon, New Haven, Conn. Whelped December 17, 1885; black, white and tan; by Yale Belton (5696), out of Polly Blue by Gun, out of Pearl Blue, by Royal Blue, out of Dryad; Gun, by Gladstone, out of May B..
Bench Shows.—2d (puppy), Danbury; 1st (puppy) and special Winsted, 1886.

5651. DUKE.—Henry Balzer, Flatbush, L. I. Breeder, Washington A. Coster, Flatbush, L. I. Whelped

February 9, 1886; orange and white; by Buckellew (1473, Vol. II.), out of Jolly Daisy, by Druid (95, Vol. I.), out of Jolly May (2028, Vol. II.).

5652. EARL.—Isaac Yearsley, Jr., Coatesville, Pa. Breeder, owner; whelped January 21, 1887; lemon and white; by Roybell III. (5691), out of Lucy (5761).

5653. FITZ LION.—Thos. Fitzpatrick, Birmingham, Ala. Breeder, Chas. A. Haley, Bath, N. Y. Whelped May 2, 1886; lemon and white; by Dashing Lion, out of Frank, by Fred, out of Alena, by Rob, out of Pet; Fred, by Rake, out of Blue Mound; Dashing Lion, by Dash II. (E. 4039), out of Leda (E. 4291), by Llewellen's Dan, out of his Lill; Dash II., by Blue Prince, out of Armstrong's Old Kate.

5654. FLASH PEMBROKE.—Chas. M. Durkee, Phillips, Wis. Breeder, H. L. Barney, Ashland, Wis. Whelped October 1, 1886; black, white and tan; by Pembroke (1703, Vol. II.), out of Skip (3835, Vol. III.).

5655. FLINT.—Dr. A. J. Borroum, Corinth, Miss. Breeder, owner. Whelped August 16, 1866; black, white and tan; by Roderigo (3514, Vol. III.), out of Flora M (5730).

5656. GUS BONDHU.—Jas. F. Busey, Baltimore, Md. Breeder, A. M. Tucker, Charlestown, Mass. Whelped August 8, 1886; black and white; by Gus Bondhu (3439, Vol. III.), out of Pink T (3800, Vol. III.).

5657. GLADSTONE, JR.—G. W. Ballantine, Ohio Kennels Washingtonville, O. Breeder, owner; Whelped May 2, 1886; black, white and tan; by Gladstone (113, Vol. I), out of Jessie Turner (2023, Vol. II.).

5658. GLADSTONE'S RAKE.—Dr. R. I. Hampton, Athens, Ga. Breeder, Major J. W. Marnan, Keeling, Tenn. Whelped Jan. 2, 1887; black and white; by Gladstone (113, Vol. I.), out of Flounce (3667, Vol. III.).

5659. GLEN CHIEF.—W. Maud, Trinidad, Col. Breeder, E. W. Jester, St. George's, Del. Whelped August 28, 1885; blue belton; by Glen Rock (1615, Vol. II.), out of Dashing Jest (2025, Vol. II.).

5660. GLOSTER—S. D. Dean, Norwood, Mass. Breeder, D. C. Sanborn, Michigan. Whelped May 8, 1879; blue belton; by Champion Leicester (148, Vol. I.), out of Nelly (457, Vol. I.).

5661. GROSS. –Dr. A. J. Borroum, Corinth, Miss. Breeder, owner. Whelped Aug. 16, 1886; black, white and tan; by Roderigo, out of Flora M.
Litter brother to Flint (5655).

5662. HY. –Edgar Hindekoper, Meadville, Pa. Breeder, owner. Whelped March 23, 1883; white, black and ticked; by Dash III. (4,760, Vol. III.), out of Isabella (2,015, Vol. II.).

5663. INDICATOR.—B. L. Clements, 37 West 32d St, New York. Breeder, Henry Pape, Hoboken, N. J. Whelped May 28, 1886; white, orange and ticked; by Buckellew (1473, Vol. II.), out of Lady May (2055, Vol. II.).

5664. JACK MODOC. — Edward Dexter, Buzzards Bay, Mass. Breeder, owner. Whelped July 25, 1886; black and white; by Buckellew (1473, Vol. II.), out of Ida (5743).

5665. LEROY.—H. G. Iredell, Richmond, Ind. Breeder, Isaac Yearsley, Jr., Coatesville, Pa. Whelped January 21, 1887; lemon and white; by Roybel III., out of Lucy.
Litter brother to Earl (5652).

5666. LE ROY.—J. G. Fisher, Columbus, O. Breeder, Geo. H. Hill, Miami Kennels, Madeira, O. Whelped July 24, 1886; black, white and tan; by Sam Sterrett, out of Melissa.
Litter brother to Gladdissa (5738).

5667. LINCOLN.—R. E. Tankersley, Houston, Tex. Breeder, owner. Whelped October 25, 1886; black, white and tan; by American Dan, out of Floxey.
Litter brother to Count Dan (5634).

5668. LORD NOBLE.—V. S. Wright, Louisville, Ky. Breeder, owner. Whelped October 4, 1886; white and lemon; by Count Noble (1509, Vol. II.), out of Deuce of Diamonds (1939, Vol. II.).

5669. MACK B.—Blackstone Kennels, Tarrytown, N. Y. Breeder, H. Bailey Harrison, Tilsonburg, Ont. Whelped June, 1882; lemon belton; by Dick Laverack (1553, Vol. II.), out of Twilight (2225, Vol. II.).
Bench Shows.—2d, London, Ont., 1883; 3d, Philadelphia; 1st and special, Taunton, 1884; V. H. C., reserved and special, New Haven; V. H. C., reserved and special, Boston; V. H. C. and special, Philadelphia, 1885; V. H. C., reserved and special, New Haven; V. H. C., reserved and special, Boston; 1st and special, Hartford; 3d and special, New York, 1886.

5670. MATE.—J. O. Donner (Ramapo Kennel), 11 W. 38th St., New York City. Breeder, O. W. Donner. Whelped 1881; white and orange; by Champion Paris (182, Vol. I.), out of Fairy Belle, by Ranger II. (215, Vol. I.), out of Mallard's Belle.

5671. MODESTA.—Robert C. Cornell, 54 William St., New York. Breeder, E. W. Jester, St. George's, Del. Whelped April 1, 1883; lemon belton; by Jester (2025, Vol. II.), out of Modjeska (2121, Vol. II).
Bench Shows.—2d, Boston; 1st, New York; 1st, Philadelphia (Spring); 1st and special, Philadelphia (Fall), 1885; champion, Pittsburgh; champion, Newark; champion, Hartford; champion, New York, 1886.

5672. OLIVER TWIST.—B. F. Wilson, Pittsburgh, Pa. Breeder,

owner. Whelped January 5, 1887; black and white; by Count Noble (1509, Vol. II.), out of Fannie W. (5723).

5673. OTTO DONNER.—B.F.Wilson, Pittsburgh,Pa. Breeder, owner. Whelped August 3, 1886; white, black and tan; by Count Noble (1509, Vol. II.), out of Gladys (2001, Vol. II.).

5674. PAT.—Fred J. Brainard, New Haven, Conn. Breeder, G. H. Andrews, Willimantic, Conn. Whelped January 6, 1886; lemon and white; by Gen. Ely's Breeze, out of Bessie Dale, by Grouse (120, Vol. I.), out of Daisy Dale, by Rock, out of Maud Breeze, by Morford's Glen, out of Ely's Nell; Glen by Morford's Joe, out of Foote's Nell.

5675. POOH BAH.—B. A. Capehart, Kittrells, N. C. Breeder, J. A. Graham, Chester, S. C. Whelped January 18, 1887; black and white; by Spotswood B. (4795, Vol. III.), out of Dot G (5083, Vol. III.).

5676. PHIL WARWICK.—Dr. J. W. Hayward, Taunton, Mass. Breeder, C. F. Sanford, Lynn, Mass. Whelped December 10, 1883; black, white, tan and ticked; by Cid (1493, Vol. II.), out of Victoria (2233, Vol. II.).

5677. PHILL'S SMUT.—P. O. Finch, Elsie, Mich. Breeder, L. R. Taylor, M. D., Bancroft, Mich. Whelped December 24, 1886; white, chestnut and tan; by Mac D. out of Lady Mack.
Litter brother to Count F (5635).

5678. PHŒNIX.—Percy C. Ohl, Plainfield, N. J. Breeder, owner. Whelped May 3, 1886; white and lemon; by Pride of the West, out of Gussie.
Litter brother to Juno (5745).

5679. PRIDE OF ORLEANS.—Geo. W. Neal, New Haven, Conn. Breeder, Henry Sturtevant, Medina, N. Y. Whelped February 16, 1884; black and white; by

Perfection, out of Imported Beauty, by Paddy (E. 10,151), out of Prue (E. 5774), by Reid's Sam, out of Fauntleroy's Snake; Paddy by Pride, out of Belle; Perfection by Count Noser (1510, Vol. II.), out of Maple (2100, Vol. II.).

Bench Shows.—3d, New Haven; 2d, Danbury; 1st, Stafford Springs, 1886.

5680. PRINCE IMPERIAL.—J. O. Donner (Ramapo Kennel), 11 W. 38th St., New York. Breeder, owner. Whelped 1884; orange belton; by Champion Emperor Fred (1582, Vol. II.), out of Bessie, by Ranger II. (215, Vol. I.), out of Mallard's Belle.

Field Trial.—Divided 3d, in E. F. T. C., Derby, 1885.

5681. PRINCE JESTER.—A. P. Vredenburgh, Bergen Point, N. J. Breeder, E. W. Jester, St. George's, Del. Whelped October 28, 1883; black, white and ticked; by Prince (1723, Vol. II.), out of Dashing Belle (1924, Vol. II.).

5682. PRINCE RODERIGO.—E. W. Jester, St. George's, Del. Breeder, J. M. Avent, Hickory Valley, Tenn. Whelped July 4, 1885; black, white and tan; by Roderigo (3514 Vol. III), out of Lady Bessie, by Gladstone (113, Vol. I), out of Bessie A (4803, Vol. III.).

5683. RANGER.—Rosecroft Kennels, G. E. Osborn, Birmingham, Conn. Breeder, owner. Whelped April 13, 1886; orange belton; by Champion Foreman (1597, Vol. II.), out of Passion, by Prince (1723, Vol. II.), out of Pebble (2155, Vol. II).

5684. RIP VAN WINKLE.—D. S. Pope, Columbia, S. C. Breeder, Col. A. P. Butler, Columbia, S. C. Whelped June 7, 1884; orange and white; by King (4777, Vol. III), out of Pet (3798, Vol. III).

5685. ROCKINGHAM.—Frank Windholz, 525 Sixth Ave. N. Y. Breeder, Messrs. Greenbank, England. Whelped April 27, 1882; blue belton; by Belthus (E. 1432.), out of Greenbank's Bess.

Bench Shows.—Winnings: 8 first, England; first special for best English Setter dog; special for best Setter in show; special for best English Setter dog in open class, and special with Princess Phœbus for best brace of imported English Setters, New Haven; first and special for best English Setter, Boston; first, Philadelphia (Spring); challenging class and special for best English Setter dog, Toronto, Canada; champion, Philadelphia, (Fall) 1885; champion and special for best English Setter, Newark; champion and special for best English Setter dog, New Haven; champion and special for best English Setter, Hartford; champion, Hornellsville; champion and special for best Pointer or Setter in show; divided with Cora of Wetheral (with Chief) and Tim, for best brace of Pointers or Setters, special for best Kennel Waverley, 1886.

5686. ROCK, JR.—Isaac Yearsley, Jr., Coatesville, Pa. Breeder, owner. Whelped January 29, 1886; lemon and white; by Glen Rock (1615, Vol. II.), out of Armida (1837, Vol. II.).

5687. ROCK BONDHU.—Wm. E. Jones, Easton, Mass. Breeder, P. Moellie, Nyack, N. Y. Whelped February 27, 1884; black, white, tan and ticked; by Gus Bondhu (3439, Vol. III.), out of Countess Mollie (1902, Vol. II.).

5688. ROLLO.—Frank R. Barker, West Newton, Mass. Breeder, E. E. Hardy, Boston, Mass. Whelped December 21, 1884; black and white; by Barker's Dan, out of Elsa (1969, Vol. II.); Dan, by Lakin's Ned, out of Diana (1941, Vol. II.).

5689. ROYAL PRINCE III.—Thos. Johnson, Manitoba Kennels, Winnipeg, Man. Breeder, owner. Whelped January 6, 1887; blue belton; by Royal Prince II. (4790, Vol. III.), out of Manitoba Belle (5766).

5690. ROYAL KING.— Edwin Still, Philadelphia, Pa. Breeder, A. N. Richardson, Jenkintown, Pa. Whelped March 17, 1886; chestnut and white; by Cottman's imported Grouse, out of imported Maud, by Cottman's Max, out of Week's Belle; Grouse by Max, out of Kate.

5691. ROYBEL III.—Isaac Yearsley, Jr., Coatesville, Pa. Breeder, J. M. Avent, Hickory Valley, Tenn. Whelped May 2, 1884; black, white and tan; by Champion Rush Gladstone, out of Champion Countess C., by imported Dashing Lion, out of Armida (1837, Vol. II.), Dashing Lion, by Llewellin's Dash II., out of his Leda; Rush Gladstone, by Gladstone (113, Vol. I.), out of Donna J (1954, Vol. II.).

5692 SAN ROY, JR.—Prof. W. W. Lagaré, Demopolis, Ala. Breeder, Edward Drane, Nashville, Tenn. Whelped March 26, 1885; black, white and tan; by San Roy (5058, Vol. III.), out of Cora (4808, Vol. III.).

5693. SULTAN.—J. M. Bloomfield, Yonkers, N. Y. Breeder, Charles S. Fitch, Fort Washington, N. Y. Whelped, July 30, 1884; blue belton; by Ted Llewellyn, out of Imported Queen Bess; Ted Llewellyn, by Druid (E., 4267), out of Leonard's Gessie, by Dash III. (Blue Prince), out of Modjeska.

5694. STAR.—W. G. Bateman, Columbia, S. C. Breeder, F. W. Husemann, Columbia, S. C. Whelped January 22, 1885; black and white; by King (4777, Vol. III.), out of Maud (4829, Vol. III.).

5695. WOODCOCK.—Herman F. Schellhass, 6 Brevoort Place, Brooklyn, N. Y. Breeder, Jas. E. Hair, Bridgeport,

Conn. Whelped July 27, 1886; black, white and ticked; by Belthus (1432, Vol. II.), out of Daisy (5708).

5696. YALE BELTON.—James E. Hair, Warwick Kennels, Bridgeport, Conn. Breeder, John Bolus, Wooster, O. Whelped December 7, 1879; black, white and tan; by Belton (13, Vol. I.), out of Blonde, by Carlowitz (45, Vol. I.), out of Magnet, by Fletcher's Rock, out of Lily White.

Bench Shows.—1st and special, New Haven, 1884; V. H. C., New Haven, 1885; 2d and special, New Haven; V. H. C., Waverley, 1886.

BITCHES.

——. ALICE D. (4799, Vol. III.)—Frank F. Capers, Greenville, S. C. Breeder, L. F. Field, Boston, Mass. Whelped April, 1884; black, white, tan and ticked; by Sanborn's Gloster, out of Daisy D., by Llewellin's Wagner, out of Sally, by Ginx, out of Gill; Wagner by Rink, out of Mollie; Gloster by Leicester (148, Vol. I.), out of Nellie (457, Vol. I.).

Bench Show.—H. C., Boston, 1886.

5697. BELLE LOUISE.—Geo. H. Hill, Miami Kennels, Madeira, O. Breeder, Thos. Geoghegan, Louisville, Ky. Whelped July 18, 1882; black, white and tan; by Belton II. (1433, Vol. II.), out of Cricket (1909, Vol. II.).

Bench Show.—2d, Dayton, 1885.

5698. BELLE OF MONTEBELLO.—Dr. W. T. Barnard, Baltimore, Md. Breeder, W. H. Hartley, New Road, Kendal, England. Whelped April, 1886; lemon and white; imported October 9, 1886; by Royal Albert, out of Beauty Queen, by Champion Rock (E. 4280), out of Beauty Queen (E. 10,169), by Rock, out of

Flash. Rock, by Old Blue Dash, out of Lill; Royal Albert by Sir Allister (E. 10,165), out of Novelty (E. 12,567), by Royal IV., out of Novel; Sir Allister, by Tam O'Shanter, out of Daisy.

5699. BELVA.—Arthur E. Rendle, Greenwich, Conn. Breeder, Wm. Tallmann, Tarrytown, N. Y. Black, white, tan and ticked; by Champion Foreman (1597, Vol. II.), out of Jessie, by Blue Dan, out of Flake, by Druid out of Swayze; Blue Dan by Dash III., out of Opal.
Bench Show.—2d, Hartford, 1886.

5700. BESS.—R. E. Tankersley, Houston, Texas. Breeder, owner. Whelped October 25, 1886; black, white and tan; by American Dan, out of Floxey.
Litter sister to Count Dan (5634).

5701. BONNIE BELLE.—A. L. White, Spartanburg, S. C. Breeder, John Bolus, Wooster, O. Whelped December 24, 1883; blue belton; by Blue Dick (3324, Vol. III.), out of Bramble, by Lord Downe's Duke, out of Belle (294, Vol. I.); Duke by Barclay Field's Duke, out of Nellie.

5702. BLAZE.—E. W. Clark, Jr., Philadelphia, Pa. Breeder, J. S. Ormsby, Milwaukee, Wis. Whelped August 28, 1883, black, white and tan; by Count Noble (1509, Vol. II.), out of Rosalind (2198, Vol. II.).

5703. CAD O.—Percy C. Ohl, Plainfield, N. J. Breeder, owner. Whelped January, 1884; black; by P. C. Ohl's Lord Percy, out of his Cad, by his Lance, out of his Beauty, by his Ben, out of his Black Fan; Lance by his Sir Launcelot, out of his Nettie; Lord Percy by Dr. Gautier's Fred, out of his Kate, by Dan, out of Laverack's Ruby; Fred by Dan, out of Ruby.

5704. CORA OF WETHERALL (E. 17,950).—Frank Windholz, 525 Sixth Ave., New York. Breeder, G. Potter,

England. Whelped May 7, 1884; blue belton; by Sir Allister (E. 10,165), out of Mina, by Rock (E. 4280), out of Cockerton's Meg, by Rall, out of Cockerton's Countess; Sir Allister by Tam O'Shanter (E. 6118), out of Daisy (E. 6130).

Bench Shows.—In England: 3d, Louth; 2d, Warwick; 2d, Sheffield; divided team prize at Warwick with Queen Elsie, 1885. In America: 2d, New York; 1st and special for best English Setter bitch in show, and divided (with Rockingham) with Chief and Tim for best brace of Pointers or Setters, Waverley, 1886.

5705. CLARA.—F. W. Seiler, Harrisburg, Pa. Breeder, Isaac Yearsley, Jr., Coatesville, Pa. Whelped January 21, 1887; black, white and tan; by Roybel III., out of Lucy.
Litter sister to Earl (5652).

5706. CROOK.—J. M. Bloomfield, Yonkers, N. Y. Breeder, James Ayers, Allemuchy, N. J. Whelped June, 1879; white, black and ticked; by Carlowitz (45, Vol. I.), out of Dell, by Waddell's Pilot, out of Black Nell (sire and dam imported); Pilot by Jarvis' Dick, out of his Nellie.

Bench Shows.—1st, New York (puppy), 1880; H. C., New York, 1881; 3d, New York, 1882; V. H. C., Pittsburgh, 1883.

5707. DAISY.—Geo. E. Scofield, Greenwich, Conn. Breeder, Ohio Kennels, G. W. Ballantine, Washingtonville, O. Whelped May 14, 1884; black, white and tan; by Dashing Lion, out of Queen Anne (2183, Vol. II.); Dashing Lion, by Dash II. (E. 4039), out of Leda (E. 4291), by Dan, out of Lill; Dash II., by Blue Prince, out of Armstrong's Old Kate.
Bench Show.—1st and two specials, New York, 1886.

5708. DAISY. — C. A. Ives, Bridgeport, Conn. Breeder, Henry Daut, Bridgeport, Conn. Whelped February 1, 1885; liver and white; by Dick, out of Rose, by J. Astor's Sport, out of Ozone, by Cobb, out of Jennie; Dick, by Dash, out of Annie, by Rattler, out of Belle; Dash, by One-Eyed Sancho, out of May.

5709. DAISY DEAN.—R. E. Tankersley, Houston, Texas. Breeder, owner. Whelped October 25, 1886; black white and tan; by American Dan, out of Floxey. Litter sister to Count Dan (5634).

5710. DAISY F.—R. M. Dudley, Nashville, Tenn. Breeder, Herman Buckholtz. Whelped September, 1883; lemon and white; by Gleam, out of Dean, by Campbell's Otto, out of Bell, by Morris' Joe, out of his Nellie; Otto, by Campbell's Old Joe, out of his Old Buck; Gleam, by Lincoln (153, Vol. I.), out of Blaze (1856, Vol. II.).

Field Trial.—2d, All-Aged Stake, Nat. F. T. Club, 1886.

5711. DAISY FOREMAN.—Geo. W. Neal, New Haven, Conn. Breeder, A. J. Callahan, New Haven, Conn. Whelped June 14, 1885; black, white and tan; by Champion Foreman (1597, Vol. II.), out of Jolly Nell, by Goodsell's Prince (1723, Vol. II.), out of Jolly May (2028, Vol. II.).

Bench Shows.—V. H. C. (puppy), and special, New Haven. 1st (puppy), New York; 2d and special, Waverley; 1st and special, Danbury; 1st, Stafford Springs, 1886.

5712. DASHING GRACE.—B. W. Bedford, Como, Miss. Breeder, Whyte Bedford, Horn Lake, Miss. Whelped August 22, 1885; black, white and tan; by Gladstone (113, Vol. I.), out of Dixie, by Dashing Berwyn (1535, Vol. II.), out of Magnolia, by Leicester, out of Sanborn's Nellie.

5713. DELLE.—G. W. Ballantine, Ohio Kennels, Washingtonville, O. Breeder, J. N. Dodge, Detroit, Mich. Whelped August 10, 1882; blue belton; by Druid (95, Vol. I.), out of Rose (500, Vol. I.).

5714. DELL MURNAN.—Sydenham Moore, Eutaw, Ala. Breeder, J. W. Murnan, Keeling, Tenn. Whelped October 28, 1886; black, white and tan; by Fred W. (3422, Vol. III.), out of Queen of South, by Sportsman (3536, Vol. III.), out of Gem (4819, Vol. III.).

5715. DIE.—R. E. Tankersley, Houston, Texas. Breeder, owner. Whelped October 25, 1886; black, white and tan; by American Dan, out of Floxey.
Litter sister to Count Dan (5634).

5716. DIXIE DIAMONDS.—V. S. Wright, Louisville, Ky. Breeder, owner. Whelped October 4, 1886; white and lemon; by Count Noble, out of Deuce of Diamonds.
Litter sister to Lord Noble (5668).

5717. DONNA.—Wilson Fiske, New York City. Breeder, Rosecroft Kennels, G. E. Osborn, Birmingham, Conn. Whelped August 25, 1886; blue belton; by Yale Belton (5696), out of Forest Dora, by Dick Laverack (1553, Vol. II.), out of Forest Fly, by Adam's Drake, out of Lathrop's Luna.

5718. DORA DALE.—Jas F. Busey, Baltimore, Md. Breeder, A. M. Tucker, Charlestown, Mass. Whelped 1883; blue belton; by Fashion (1586, Vol. II.), out of Dora II., by Rock (232, Vol. I.), out of Dora (346, Vol. I.).

5719. DORA GLADSTONE.—A. M. Tucker, Charlestown, Mass. Breeder, C. Whitely, Wilton, N. H. Whelped May 22, 1885; blue belton; by Champion Gladstone (113, Vol. I.), out of Carrie J. (1874, Vol. II.).

5720. EOLA.—Isaac Yearsley, Jr., Coatesville, Pa. Breeder, owner. Whelped January 21, 1887; black, white and tan; by Roybel III., out of Lucy.
Litter sister to Earl (5652).

5721. FANCHETTE.—Rosecroft Kennels, G. E. Osborn, Birmingham, Conn. Breeder, owner. Whelped April 13, 1886; black and white; by Foreman, out of Passion.
Litter sister to Ranger (5683).

5722. FANCHION.—E. E. Marsh, Warwick, Cecil Co., Md. Breeder, G. F. Clark, St. George's, Del. Whelped August 9, 1886; black, white and tan; by Rex Gladstone out of Little Fraud, by Druid's Boy, out of Victoria (2233, Vol. II.); Druid's Boy by Druid, out of Princess Draco; Rex Gladstone by Royal Gladstone, out of Mollie Druid, by Druid out of Jolly May; Royal Gladstone by Gladstone, out of Mersey.

5723. FANNIE W.—B. F. Wilson, Pittsburgh, Pa. Breeder, Ben Machemer, Treverton, Pa. Whelped June 21, 1883; black and white; by Sig out of Bessie, by Dashing Monarch (E. 5039.), out of Petrel (472, Vol. I.), Dashing Monarch by Llewellin's Dash II., out of Countess Moll; Sig by Thunder (1802, Vol. II), out of Peg by Dash III. out of Countess II.

5724. FAUN LION.—Chas. A. Haley, Bath, N. Y. Breeder, owner. Whelped May 2, 1886; white and lemon, ticked ears; by Dashing Lion, out of Frank.
Litter sister to Fitz Lion (5653).

5725. FOOZLE.—F. D. Warren, Pepperell, Mass. Breeder, E. E. Hardy, Boston, Mass. Whelped December 21, 1884; liver and white; by Dan out of Elsa.
Litter sister to Rollo (5688).

5726. FLAKE.—Richard E. Follett, Willimantic, Conn. Breeder, Samuel Parker, Worcester, Mass. Whelped June 10, 1886; black, white and ticked; by Nimrod, out of Queen Mab, by Ted Llewellyn, out of Blanche Lewis, by Young Lark, out of Alice Lewis; Ted Llewellyn, by Champion Druid, out of Gessie; Nim-

rod by Turk, out of Jet, by Lelaps, out of Saxe; Turk by Scott, out of a bitch owned by Warren Johnson.

5727. FLASH.—R. E. Tankersley, Houston, Tex. Breeder, owner. Whelped October 25, 1886; liver and white; by American Dan, out of Floxey.
Litter sister to Count Dan (5634).

5728. FLEUR DE LIS.—Washington A. Coster, Flatbush, Kings Co., N. Y. Breeder, Ramapo Kennels, Mahwah, N. J. Whelped January 11, 1887; orange and white; by Buckellew (1473, Vol. II.), out of Princess Helen (5778).

5729. FLIRT.—J. O. Donner (Ramapo Kennel), 11 W. 38th St., New York. Breeder, owner. Whelped 1885; black and white; by Clifford (5639), out of Donna, by Champion Thunder (1802, Vol. II.), out of Bessie, by Ranger II. (215, Vol. I.), out of Mallard's Belle.

5730. FLORA M.—W. E. Small, Corinth, Miss. Breeder, Otto Mobees, Rowland, Ala. Whelped June 23, 1882; black, white and tan; by Don Gladstone (4765, Vol. III.), out of Margo (formerly Marco, 2102, Vol. II.).

5731. FLOSSY GLADSON.—Dr. A. T. Severance, Exeter, N. H. Breeder, Geo. W. Proctor, West Gloucester, Mass. Whelped October 1, 1886; blue belton; by Count Gladson, out of Paris Queen.
Litter sister to Dan Gladson (5642).

5732. FLOSSIE T. Geo. W. Neal, New Haven, Conn. Breeder, Wm. Tallman, Tarrytown, N. Y. Whelped July 12, 1886; orange belton; by Mack B. (5669), out of Jessie, by Blue Dan, out of Flake, by Druid, out of Swayze; Blue Dan, by Dash III., out of Opal.

5733. FRAUD.—Isaac Yearsley, Jr., Coatesville, Pa. Breeder, E. W. Jester, St. George's, Del. Whelped November 24, 1884; black, white and tan; by Druid's Boy, out

of Victoria (2233, Vol. II.); Druid's Boy, by Druid (95, Vol. I), out of Princess Draco (483, Vol. I.).

5734. FROLIC BONDHU.—Dr. John P. Gray, Utica, N. Y. Breeder, A. W. Tucker, Charlestown, Mass. Whelped March 18, 1886; white, black and ticked; by Gus Bondhu (3439, Vol. III.), out of Model Druid (3766, Vol. III.).

5735. GALAXY.—Thos. J. O'Neal, Louisville, Ky. Breeder, B. F. Wilson, Pittsburgh, Pa., whelped August 3, 1886; white, black and tan; by Count Noble (1509, Vol. II.), out of Gladys (2001, Vol. II.).

5736. GERTIE NOBLE. — S. L. Boggs, Pittsburgh, Pa. Breeder, Sanborn Kennels, Pittsburgh, Pa. Whelped May 12, 1883; black, white and tan; by Count Noble (1509, Vol. II.), out Gertrude, by Champion Gladstone (113, Vol. I.), out of Nellie (457, Vol. I.).

5737. GUESS II.—Bruno Meissner, Kansas City, Mo. Breeder, Dr. Chas. Henry, Jacksonville, Ills. Whelped January 30, 1885; black, white and tan; by Frank (1598, Vol. II.), out of Guess, by Rake (212, Vol. I.), out of Fanny (359, Vol. I.).

5738. GLADDISSA.—Standard Kennel Club, Columbus, O. Breeder, Geo. H. Hill, Miami Kennels, Madeira, O. Whelped July 24, 1886; lemon and white; by Sam Sterrett (3523, Vol. III.), out of Melissa (5113, Vol. III.).

5739. GLADISTONE.— Geo. T. Hodgson, Athens, Ga. Breeder, Memphis and Avent Kennels, Memphis, Tenn. Whelped June, 1886; black, white and tan; by Gladstone (113, Vol. I.), out of Dixie, by Dashing Berwyn (1535, Vol. II.), out of Magnolia, by Leicester, out of Sanborn's Nellie.

5740. GLADYS NOBLE.—S. L. Boggs, Pittsburgh, Pa. Breeder, Sanborn Kennels, Pittsburgh, Pa. Whelped

Aug. 3, 1886; black, white and tan; by Count Noble (1509, Vol. II.), out of Gladys (2001, Vol. II.).

5741. GRETNA.—Thos. Johnson, Manitoba Kennels, Winnipeg, Man. Breeder, T. W. Jackson, Fort Qu'Appelle, Whelped January 1, 1886; lemon and white; by Mark J. (5037, Vol. III.), out of Bredna (3595, Vol, III.).

5742. GYP.—A. C. Jones, Jackson, Miss. Breeder, G. Y. Stewart, Jackson, Miss. Whelped March 23, 1886; orange and white; by Dan out of Rosa Morn, by Nixey out of Princess Louise (2173, Vol. II.); Nixey by Belton, out of Bramble; Dan by Count Noble (1509, Vol. II.), out of Spark by Carlowitz, out of Magnet.

5743. IDA.—Edward Dexter, Buzzards Bay, Mass. Breeder, Capt. C. E. McMurdo, Charlottesville, Va, Whelped August 12, 1883; black and white; by Dashing Rover (5646.), out of Ranee (2189, Vol. II).

5744. IDA.—J. M. Russell, Ogden, Utah. Breeder, Hub Kennels, Boston, Mass. Whelped June 15, 1884; Lemon and white; by Laelo out of Dot, by Coin (57, Vol. I). out of Countess Lusca (1900, Vol. II.), Laelo by Lelaps (150, Vol. I.), out of Roslindale (2203, Vol. II).

5745. JUNO.—Percy C. Ohl, Plainfield, N. J. Breeder, owner. Whelped May 3, 1886; black, tan and white; by Pride of the West, out of P. C. Ohl's Gussie, by his Lord Percy, out of his Nettie, by his Dan, out of his Fannie; Pride of the West by Count Noser (1510, Vol II.), out of Lola, by Berganthal's Rake out of Fanny.

5746. KATYDID.—Dr. J. W. Hayward, Taunton, Mass. Breeder, F. A. Francis, Rochester, N. Y. Whelped May 19, 1881; black and white; by Guy Mannering (124, Vol. I.), out of Whirlwind (2243, Vol. II.).
Bench Show.—2d, Fall River, 1886.

5747. KATY BERWYN.—Dr. J. W. Hayward, Taunton, Mass. Breeder, owner. Whelped July, 1885; black, white and tan; by Dashing Berwyn, out of Katydid.
Litter sister to Doctor Berwyn (5649).
Bench Shows.—1st and four specials, Fall River, H. C., Boston, 1886.

5748. LADY DIXIE.—W. H. Walton, Lynn, Mass. Breeder, E. L. Mills, Washington, D. C. Whelped April 4, 1886; white, lemon and ticked; by Pride of Dixie (3497, Vol. III), out of Fairy Belle (3654, Vol. III.).

5749. LADY FLOSSIE.—W. C. Sanborn, Rochester, N. H. Breeder, J. S. Ivirs, Charlestown, Mass. Whelped June 12, 1884; white and orange; by Sank II., out of Mist, by Druid (95, Vol. I.), out of Whirlwind (2243, Vol. II.); Sank II., by Sank, out of Daisy L., by Leicester, out of Doll; Sank, by Leicester, out of Dart.

5750. LADY G.—Dr. James M. Glenn, Milan, Tenn. Breeder W. T. Dortch, Clarksville, Tenn. Whelped June 9, 1878; black, white and tan; by Champion Gladstone (113, Vol. I), out of Juno (407, Vol. I.).

5751. LADY G.—E. W. Clark, Jr., Philadelphia, Pa. Breeder, L. Shuster, Jr., Philadelphia, Pa. Whelped August 16, 1885; black, white and tan; by Champion Gladstone (113, Vol. I.), out of Cornelia (321, Vol. I.).

5752. LADY GAY SPANKER.—Henry M. Richards, Warren, O. Breeder, F. E. Rogers, New York. Whelped December 13, 1885; black, white and tan; by Count Noble, out of Queen Meg.
Litter sister to Toot (5782).

5753. LADY GIPSY.—V. S. Wright' Louisville, Ky. Breeder, owner. Whelped October 4, 1886; black, white and tan; by Count Noble, out of Deuce of Diamonds.
Litter sister to Lord Noble (5668).

5754. LADY ROCKINGHAM.—Edward L. Vredenburgh, Ber-

gen Point, N. J. Breeder, Frank Windholz, 525 Sixth Ave., New York. Whelped July 21, 1886; blue belton; by Champion Rockingham (5685), out of Cora of Wetherall (5704).

Bench Show.—2d (puppy), Newark, 1887.

5755. LADY SUFFERN.—J. O. Donner (Ramapo Kennel), 11 W. 38th St., New York. Breeder, owner. Whelped 1883; blue belton; by Champion Thunder (1802, Vol. II.), out of Bessie, by Ranger II. (215, Vol. I.), out of Mallard's Belle.

Bench Show.—1st, open bitch class, Newark, 1886.

5756. LASSIE BONDHU. — W. E. Jones, Easton, Mass. Breeder, Geo. S. Harris, Marblehead, Mass. Whelped September 14, 1885; blue belton; by Count Bondhu (3355, Vol. III.), out of Drucy (3646, Vol. III.).

5757. LEE GLADSTONE. — Edgar Huidekoper, Meadville, Pa. Breeder, owner. Whelped March 17, 1886; black, white and tan; by Champion Gladstone (113, Vol. I.), out of Isabella (2015, Vol. II.).

5758. LIZZIE GLADSTONE.—G. W. Ballantine, Ohio Kennels, Washingtonville, O. Breeder, owner. Whelped September 11, 1885; black and white; by Sportsman (3536, Vol. III.), out of Jessie Turner (2023, Vol. II.).

5759. LOU GLADSTONE.—A. M. Tucker, Charlestown, Mass. Breeder, H. Merriam, Weston, Mass. Whelped Aug. 23, 1885; blue belton; by Royal Blue (1763, Vol. II.), out of Dora Dale (5718).

5760. LUCILLE GLADSTONE.—F. W. Lockwood, 67, Kingston St., Boston, Mass. Breeder Geo. Jarvis, New York. Whelped June 25, 1886; blue belton; by Dash III., (4760, Vol. III.), out of Trusty Gladstone, by Gun, out Pearl Blue.

5761. LUCY.—Isaac Yearsley, Jr., Coatesville, Pa. Breeder,

Dr. R. F. Tull, Elkton, Md. Whelped May 28, 1884; lemon and white; by Champion Plantagenet (1710, Vol. II.), out of Mollie Bawn (2122, Vol II.).

5762. LUCY T.—R. E. Tankersley, Houston, Texas. Breeder, owner. Whelped October 25, 1886; white, black and tan; by American Dan, out of Floxey.
Litter sister to Count Dan (5634).

5763. MAUD.—A. A. Welch, Hartford, Conn. Breeder, Mr. Morris, Parkville, Conn. Whelped March 4, 1885; blue belton; by Gypsy Dash, out of Gypsy, by Jewell's Dash, out of Hawley's Nell, by Webster's Mac, out of Judd's Fan; Dash, out of Chapman's Flirt; Gypsy Dash, by Royal Ben, out of Gypsy Queen (3689, Vol. III.); Royal Ben, by Carlowitz, out of Lucy.

5764. MAUD D.—L. R. Taylor, M.D., Bancroft, Mich. Breeder, owner. Whelped December 24, 1886; lemon and white; by Mac D., out of Lady Mac.
Litter sister to Count F (5635).

5765. MAUD II.—Isaac Yearsley, Jr., Coatesville, Pa. Breeder, owner. Whelped May 23, 1883; black and white; by Roxey's Boy, out of Mollie Bawn (2122, Vol. II.); Roxey's Boy, by Dash III. (4760, Vol. III.), out of Roxey (2205, Vol. II.).

5766. MANITOBA BELLE.—Thomas Johnson, Manitoba Kennels, Winnipeg, Man. Breeder, James Garland, Dundee, Scotland. Whelped August, 1883; by Pride of Dundee, out of Jeanette (sire and dam are brother and sister).
Bench Shows.—1st, Winnipeg, 1886; 4th, All Aged Stakes, Manitoba Field Trials, 1886.

5767. MAMIE B.—E. Murat Booker and Dr. R. G. Gamble, Tallahassee, Fla. Breeder, W. D. Wilson, Tallahassee, Fla. Whelped February 11, 1885; lemon, white and

ticked; by Harry S., out of Mary Belle, by Tempest (1799, Vol. II.), out of Lilly; Harry S., by Champion Dash III. (4760, Vol. III.), out of Holmes' Bessie.

5768. MERRY BELLE.—E. W. Jester, St. George's, Del. Breeder, J. M. Avent, Hickory Valley, Tenn. Whelped October 5, 1883; lemon belton; by Gladstone (113, Vol. I.), out of Bessie A (4803, Vol. III.).

5769. NELLIE BONDHU.—W. E. Jones, Easton, Mass. Breeder, E. E. Haynes, Waltham, Mass. Whelped March 4, 1886; black, white and tan; by Gus Bondhu (3439, Vol. III.), out of Lynn, by Dash III. (1531, Vol. II.), out of Isabella (2015, Vol. II.).

5770. NETTIE B.—Percy C. Ohl, Plainfield, N. J. Breeder, John E. Long, New York. Whelped 1882; black, white and tan; by Mark, out of Belle; Mark by Druid (95, Vol. I.), out of Star (513, Vol. I.).
Bench Shows.—1st, Cincinnati, 1884. V. H. C., New Haven, 1886.

5771. OLIVETTE.—O. Roshmaler, Brooklyn, N. Y. Breeder, O. W. Donner. Whelped 1881; black, white and tan; by Champion Paris (182, Vol. I.), out of Fairy Belle, by Ranger II. (215, Vol I.), out of Mallard's Belle.
Litter sister to *Mate* (5670).

5772. PAULINE.—Isaac Yearsley, Jr., Coatesville, Pa. Breeder, owner. Whelped January 21, 1887; lemon and white; by Roybel III., out of Lucy.
Litter sister to Earl (5652).

5773. PANSEY MASON.—L. R. Taylor, M.D., Bancroft, Mich. Breeders, Henderson & Mason, Jacksonville, Ills. Whelped September 29, 1886; black, white and tan; by Bravo V., out of Little Bess, by Duke Gladstone; (3410, Vol. III.), out of Luna (2089, Vol. II.); Bravo V., by Brussels (32, Vol. I.), out of Jenny Lind (2016, Vol. II.).

5774. PATIENCE.—Blackstone Kennels, Wm, Tallman, Tarrytown, N. Y. Breeder, G. E. Osborne, Birmingham, Conn. Whelped April 13, 1886; black, white and tan; by Champion Foreman (1597, Vol.II.), out of Passion, by Prince (1723, Vol. II.), out of Pebble (2155, Vol. II.),

Bench Shows.—1st (puppy) and special for best English Setter puppy in show, Newark, 1887.

5775. PATTI GLADSTONE.—A. M. Tucker, Charlestown, Mass. Breeder, C. Whitely, Wilton, N. H. Whelped August 8, 1886; black, white and tan; by Paul Gladstone (3482, Vol. III.), out of Carrie J (1874, Vol. II.).

5776. PETITE MARY.—R. B. Carothers, Newport, Ky. Breeder, W. H. Walingford, Newport, Ky. Whelped July 4, 1886; black, white and tan; by Sam Sterrett (3523, Vol. III.), out of Flora Bee (4546, Vol. III.).

5777. PETREL IV.—Blackstone Kennels, Wm. Tallman, Tarrytown, N. Y. Breeder, E. I. Martin, Wilmington, Del. Whelped January, 1886; lemon and white; by Don Juan, out of Petrel III.
Litter sister to Dan Petrel (5643).

5778. PRINCESS HELEN.—J. O. Donner (Ramapo Kennel), 11 W. 38th St., New York. Breeder, owner. Whelped 1882; white and orange; by Champion Thunder (1802, Vol. II.), out of Bessie, by Ranger II. (215, Vol. I.), out of Mallard's Belle.

Field Trials.—Divided 2d, E. F. T. C., all aged Setter stake, 1885.

5779. PRINCESS PHŒBUS.—Frank Windholz, 525 Sixth Ave., New York. Breeder, G. Hellewell, England. Whelped June, 1883; blue belton; by Prince Phœbus, out of Patch, by Champion Rock (E. 4280), out of Floss, by Blue Prince, out of Wilson's Flash;

Prince Phœbus, by Tam O'Shanter (E. 6118), out of Prue (E. 5774).

Bench Shows.—1st and special puppy class, New York; 1st and special, with Rockingham, for best brace of imported English Setters, New Haven, 1885; V. H. C. and special, Waverley, 1886.

5780. PRINCESS VICTORIA.—J. O. Donner (Ramapo Kennel), 11 W. 38th St., New York. Breeder, owner. Whelped 1884; orange belton; by Champion Emperor Fred (1582, Vol. II.); out of Bessie, by Ranger II. (215, Vol. I.), out of Mallard's Belle.
Litter sister to Prince Imperial (5680).

5781. QUEEN BESS OF MONTIBELLO.—Dr. W. T. Barnard, Baltimore, Md. Breeder, W. H. Hartley, New Road, Kendal, England. Whelped September, 1886; black, white and ticked; imported October 9, 1886; by Champion Count Howard (E. 17,640), out of Sandal Queen (late Queen of Hearts), by Border Chieftain (E. 10,126), out of Blue Nell, by Cocker's Ben, out of Worthington's Bell; Border Chieftain, by Bandit, out of Gilt; Count Howard, by Sir Allister, out of Mina, by Rock, out of Meg; Sir Allister, by Tam O'Shanter, out of Daisy.

5782. TOOT.—Frank Wilcox, Dunkirk, O. Breeder, F. E. Rogers, New York. Whelped December 13, 1885; black, white and tan; by Count Noble (1509, Vol. II.), out of Queen Meg, by Prince Albert (1724, Vol. II.), out of Moll, by Belton, out of Snow.

5783. TRUE BLUE.—L. A. Swearingen, Oskaloosa, Iowa. Breeder, Jas. N. Maclin, Keeling, Tenn. Whelped May 23, 1884; blue belton; by Champion Gath (3423, Vol, III.), out of Gem (4819, Vol. III.).

5784. VICTORIA LADY.—Percy C, Ohl, Plainfield, N. J. Breeder, owner. Whelped December 10, 1886; black

and white; by Dashing Harry, out of Cad O. (5703); Dashing Harry, by Dashing Monarch, out of P. C. Ohl's Gussie, by his Lord Percy, out of his Nettie; Dashing Monarch, by Dash II., out of Countess Moll.

5785. WEE CLARA.—E. W. Jester, St. George's Del. Breeder, Sanborn Kennels, Pittsburgh, Pa. Whelped June 8, 1884; orange belton; by Count Noble (1509, Vol. II.), out of Dashing Romp (3633, Vol. III.).

5786. WHITE.—R. E. Tankersley, Houston, Texas. Breeder, owner. Whelped October 25, 1886; liver and white; by American Dan, out of Floxey.
Litter sister to Count Dan (5634).

5787. ZORAYA.—Dr. Robert I. Hampton, Athens, Ga. Breeder, owner. Whelped August 17, 1886; black, white and tan; by Count Noble out of Belle Boyd.
Litter sister to Alf. Noble (5620).

GORDON OR BLACK AND TAN SETTERS.

DOGS.

5788. BUCK.—L. P. Braive, 226, East 70 St., N. Y. Breeder, J. A. R. Studwell, Freeport, L. I. Whelped April 25, 1884; black and tan; by Spiegel's Teaser, out of Lou, by Hunter's Fritz, out of imported Fannie; Fritz by Robinson's Dash, out of Nelson's Maggie; Teaser by Dr. Aten's Glen (985, Vol. I.) out of Graham's (Belfast) imported Belle.

Bench Shows.—2d, Newark; C. Hartford, 1886.

5789. DON.—O. H. Day, Freehold, N. J. Breeder, owner. Whelped August 3, 1885; black and tan; by Hindoo out of Topsey, by Bergen's Dash out of Klander's imported Nell; Dash by Stockton's Dash, out of Hubbard's Bell; Hindoo by imported Grouse (2663 Vol. II.), out of imported Bee (2708, Vol. II.).

5790. DUKE (imported).--Capt. R. E. Palmer, 1129, Broadway, N. Y. Breeder, Lord Ventry, England. Whelped 1881; black and tan; by Staunch out of Belle.

Bench Show.—H. C. New York, 1883.

5791. JACK.—J. Lorne Campbell, Simcoe, Ont. Breeder, Dr. J. S. Niven, London, Ont. Whelped May 27, 1879; black and tan; by Grouse (2663, Vol. II.), out of Moll (910, Vol. I.).

Bench Shows.—1st and special, Simcoe, 1882; 1st and special Simcoe, 1883; 1st and special Ottawa; 2d Buffalo, 1887.

5792. JACK G.—E. F. Greene, Buffalo, N. Y. Breeder, Mr. Wentworth, Clare, Iowa. Whelped December 10, 1882; black; by Nig, out of Dinah.

5793. TURK, Champion (died February, 1886).—H. Clay Glover, V. S., 1293 Broadway, New York. Breeder, Mr. Pryor. Whelped September 6, 1875; black and tan; by Champion Dash, out of Pryor's Belle, by Belmont's Robin, out of his Flash; Dash by Putnam's Dan, out of Valentine's Fannie.

Bench Shows.—1st, World's Fair (puppy), 1876. Special with his sire for best brace of Gordons, New York, 1877; 2d, New York, 1878; 1st and special for best black and tan Setter, New York; 1st, Philadelphia, 1879; champion, New York, 1880–83; champion, and special for best black and tan Setter, New Haven, 1884; champion, New Haven; champion, Boston, 1885.

BITCHES.

5794. BETTY.—C. W. Stewart, Alma, Neb. Breeders, Larson & Carlson, Lindsborg, Kan. Whelped February 1, 1886; black and tan; by Lelex (2675, Vol. II.), out of Lass, by Judg (2670, Vol. II.), out of Pride of Glencoe, by Black Prince, out of Floss.

5795. JESSIE GORDON.—Edwin P. Boyer, Lancaster, Ohio. Breeder, James T. Walker, Palmyra, N. Y. Whelped June 5, 1885; black and tan; by Champion Argus (2642, Vol. II.), out of Dora, by Jock, out of Black Bess, by Dash (956, Vol. I.), out of Bennett's Mab.

5706. JUNO.—James B. Blossom, Morrisania, N. Y. Breeder, E. Francis, Newark, N. J. Whelped March 24, 1880; black and tan; by Glen (985, Vol. I.), out of Francis' Flirt by Munn's Dinks, out of Field's Alice, by Belmont's Robin, out of his Flash; Dinks, by Munn's Duke, out of Holmes' Kate.
Bench Show.—In a commended litter, New York, 1880.

5797. NORA.—H. Clay Glover, V. S., 1293 Broadway, New York. Breeder, Wm, Willis, New York. Whelped March, 1884; black and tan; by Sport, out of Clara.
Bench Shows.—1st, Philadelphia (Fall), 1885; 1st, New Haven; 1st and special for best black and tan Setter, Newark; special, Danbury, 1886.

IRISH SETTERS.

DOGS.

5798. BEGORRA.—Chestnut Hill Kennels, Philadelphia, Pa. Breeder, I. Hy. Roberts, Moorestown, N. J. Whelped July 19, 1885; red; by Champion Blarney, out of Champion Lady Clare (2554, Vol. II.); Blarney, by Bruce (2276, Vol. II.), out of Luray (2570, Vol. II.).
Bench Show.—H. C., Newark, 1887.

5799. BEN.—Moses Koch, Cleveland, O. Breeder, Benj. Lurch, Newark, N. J. Whelped November 22, 1886; red; by Champion Chief (2286, Vol. II.), out of Queen L. (5845).

5800. BLARNEY.—E. W. Clark, Jr., Philadelphia, Pa. Breeder, I. Henry Roberts, Moorestown, N. J. Whelped June 12, 1883; red; by Champion Bruce (2276, Vol. II.), out of Luray (2570, Vol. II).

Bench Shows.—3d, Breeders, Philadelphia, 1884; V. H. C., reserved, New Haven; 2d, Boston; 3d, New York; 2d, Philadelphia; 1st and special, Philadelphia (Fall), 1885; 1st, Newark; 1st, New Haven; 1st and two specials, Boston, 1886.

5801. DUKE OF CONNAUGHT.—E. Matheson, 149 Broadway, New York. Breeder, John Petit, Orange, N. J. Whelped July 3d, 1883; red; by Rex, out of Missie, by Rover II. (2424, Vol. II.), out of Rose Bradwardin, by Champion Elcho, out of Hall's Bess; Rex, by Bachelder's Duke, Jr., out of Holmes' Queen III., by Walter's

Harry, out of Holmes' Queen II.; Duke, Jr., by Thompson's Duke, out of Thompson's Bess.

5802. CON.—E. K. Leffingwell, Brooklyn, N. Y. Breeder Geo. G. Gilbert, Newark, N. J. Whelped about February, 1886; red, white breast and line on face; by Chief, Jr., out of Fanny, by Rufus IV., out of Minx, by Rover II., out of Moya; Rufus IV., by Stewart's Duke, out of Imported Fanny; Chief, Jr., by Champion Chief (2286, Vol. II.), out of Doe, by Buck, out of Floss.

5803. GERALD.—F. S. & F. W. Parrott, 133 Golden Hill, Bridgeport, Conn. Breeder, Jean Grosvenor, Beach Bluff, Mass. Whelped June 15, 1884; dark red; by Champion Glencho, out of Zelda. See tabulated pedigree page.

Bench Shows.—2d, New Haven; 1st, New York, and 1st, Philadelphia (Spring), 1885; 1st and special for best Irish Setter, Danbury; 1st and special for best Irish dog or bitch, also special for best sporting dog in show, Winsted; 1st, Hartford; V. H. C., New York; 1st and special for best Irish Setter in open class, Waverley, 1886; 1st, Newark, 1887.

5804. GOLDSTONE.—G. F. Pinkham, Central Falls, R. I. Breeders, Lincoln & Hellyar, Warren, Mass. Whelped July 9, 1880; red; by Arlington (2252, Vol. II.), out of Flora (2504, Vol. II.).

Bench Shows.—1st, Attleborough, 1885; 1st and two specials, Attleborough, 1886.

5805. GROUSE.—Alex. Whitten, 110 Walnut St., Philadelphia, Pa. Breeder, J. R. G. McCorkell, Philadelphia, Pa. Whelped July 10, 1886; red; by Bruce (2276, Vol. II.), out of imported Minnie, by Palmerston II. (E. 11,540), out of Nora, by Old Shot, out of Kate; Palmerston II. by Ganymede, out of Hebe.

GERALD.

- Champion Gineebo.
  - Champion Elcho.
  - Champion Norven.
    - Cora.
      - Ranger.
      - Dot.
    - Champion Garryowen.
      - Champion Palmerston.
        - Cecil Moore's Grouse.
          - Hazzard's Grouse.
          - Hazzard's Belle.
            - The Earl of Enniskillen's Grouse.
            - Robert Evans' Shot.
              - Robert Evans' Grouse.
              - Lloyd's Kate.
        - Cecil Moore's Kate.
          - Cecil Moore's Shot.
            - Harrington's Sophy.
            - Trumble's Bitch.
      - Royal.
      - Cora I.

GERALD.

- Grosvenor's Zelda.
  - Allison's Ike.
    - Plunket. (Imported.)
    - Sister to Snipe.
      - Col. Sam. Colt's Sam. (Imported.)
      - Col. Sam. Colt's Nellie. (Imported.)
        - Charlie. Owned by Oppenheimer, St. Petersburg, Russia.
          - Pat.
          - Juno.
            - Grouse.
            - Ina.
              - Derg.
              - Rhue.
        - Oppenheimer's Nell.
          - Heather.
          - Nance.
            - Dane.
            - Lou.
  - Allison's Nancy.
    - Champion Berkley.
      - Champion Elcho.
      - Loo II.
        - Clendening's Grouse.
          - Clendening's Burrow II.
          - Clendening's Blanche.
            - Clendening's Fag.
              - Bone.
              - Quail.
            - Hugh's Ruby.
              - Clendening's Harry.
              - Vritche's Vino.
        - Nuttall's Maybe.
          - Walsh's Chance.
            - Delaney's Dick.
              - Butler's Dog.
              - Delaney's Bitch.
            - Delaney's Floss.
              - Lord Lismore's Dog.
              - Delaney's Bitch.
          - Nuttall's Mayo.
            - Corbett's York.
              - Capt. Bukley's Dash.
              - Corbett's Fan.
            - Nuttall's Juno.
              - Fox's Dog.
              - Corbett's Bitch.
              - Corbett's Grouse.
              - Corbett's Kate.
    - Rockwood's Mag.
      - Champion Elcho.
      - Fottler's Eileen. (Imported.)
        - Going's Bob.
          - Hutchinson's Bob.
            - Dash.
              - La Touche's Ranger.
              - Hutchinson's Judy.
                - Capt. Goff's Dash.
                - Hutchinson's Fan.
                - Dyar's Dew.
                - Marquis of Waterford's Nellie.
                - Miss Lidwell's York.
                - Miss Lidwell's Stella.
            - Quail.
              - L'd Horoth's Rover.
              - Flounce. Bred by Marquis of Waterford.
                - Lord De Frayne's Grouse.
                - Lord De Frayne's Venus.
                - Creegan's Willikens.
                - Trumble's Belle.
                - Creegan's Guilder.
                - Creegan's Sheelah.
                - Dyar's Dan.
                - Miss Lidwell's Grecian.
                - Jerry.
                - Polly.
                - Rosy.
                - Sykes.
                - Floe.
                - Syles.
                - Patterson's Fan.
                - Coate's Fan. Staplestown.
          - Hutchinson's Lilly.
            - Baker's Shot.
            - Trumble's Quail.
        - Niall's Fan.
          - Lord Waterford's Pinto.
          - Miss Warburton's Venus.
            - Hutchinson's Bob.

5806. KELSO.—Jas. B. Blossom, Morrisania, N. Y. Breeder, owner. Whelped June 17, 1883; dark red, small white spot on chest; by Champion Glencho (2346, Vol. II.), out of owner's Sweetheart (5848).

5807. MARCO.—John Lingg, New York. Breeder, Benj. Lurch, Newark, N. J. Whelped November 22, 1886; red; by Champion Chief, out of Queen L.
Litter brother to Ben (5799).

5808. MIKADO.—King & Swail, Belvidere, Ills. Breeder, J. O. Russell, Lafayette, Ind. Whelped December 30, 1886; dark red, white spot under breast; by Dude, out of Flipper, by Rory O'More, Jr., out of Phroney Jane, by Champion Berkley, out of Nora; Rory O'More, Jr., by Champion Rory O'More, out of Nora O'More; Dude by Champion Glencho (2346, Vol. II.), out of Lulu II. (2569, Vol. II.).

5809. PATSY G.—Rollin Germain, Cuyahoga Falls, O. Breeder, W. W. Sweeney, Chardon, O. Whelped August 27, 1886; red, white spot on chest; by Champion Glencho (2346, Vol. II.), out of Magg, by Duncan, out of Red Maud, by Hewitt's Pat, out of Dell; Duncan, by Champion Arlington, out of Imported Flora.

5810. POWDER.—J. R. G. McCorkell, 807 Green St., Philadelphia, Pa. Breeder, owner. Whelped July 10, 1886; red; by Bruce, out of owner's imported Minnie.
Litter brother to Grouse (5805).

5811. PRINCE.—Geo. W. Nelson, Newark, N. J. Breeder, Benj. Lurch, Newark, N. J. Whelped November 22, 1886; by Champion Chief, out of Queen L.
Litter brother to Ben (5799).

5812. SCAMP.—B. L. Clements, 37 W. 32d St., New York. Breeder, C. H. Dayton, Peekskill, N. Y. Whelped

December 30, 1883; dark red, white spot on breast; by Glencho (2346, Vol. II.), out of Vic, by Echo, out of Lady Helen, by Derg, out of Kathleen; Echo, by Elcho, out of Flounce.

Bench Show.—C., New York, 1886.

5813. SHOT.—J. R. G. McCorkell, 807 Green St., Philadelphia, Pa. Breeder, owner. Whelped July 10, 1886; red; by Bruce, out of owner's Imported Minnie.
Litter brother to Grouse (5805).

5814. TEDDY.—John Aschenbach, 153 N. Fourth St, Philadelphia, Pa. Breeder, J. R. G. McCorkell, Philadelphia, Pa. Whelped July 10, 1886; red, white on chest; by Bruce, out of Imported Minnie.
Litter brother to Grouse (5805).

5815. TIM.—Max Wenzel, Hoboken, N. J. Breeder, E. M. Carrington, Newark, N. J. Whelped July, 17, 1883; dark red; by Champion Biz (2260, Vol. II.) out of Champion Hazel (2252, Vol. II.).

Field Trials.—2d, Fishers Island Club Trials, 1886.
Bench Shows.—C., New York; H. C., Philadelphia (Spring); H. C., Philadelphia (Fall), 1885; 1st, Fanciers, New York; 3d, Newark; V. H. C., New Haven, 2d, Waverley; 1st, Hornellsville, 1886; 4th, Newark; 1st and special for best Irish Setter, Providence, 1887.

5816. THE HUNTER'S ELCHO.—E. Matheson, 149 Broadway, New York City. Breeder, Wm. H. Pierce, Peekskill, N. Y. Whelped June 1st, 1886; deep red; by Champion Glencho (2346, Vol. II.), out of Tara, by Nimrod (2386, Vol. II.). out of Sweetheart, by Berkley (539, Vol. I.), out of Rose.

5817. THE HUNTER'S GLENCHO.—E. Matneson, 149 Broadway, New York. Breeder, Wm. H. Pierce, Peekskill, N. Y. Whelped June 1, 1886; deep red; by

Champion Glencho (2346, Vol. II.), out of Tara, by Nimrod (2386, Vol. II.), out of Sweetheart, by Berkley (539, Vol. I.), out of Rose.
Litter brother to The Hunter's Elcho (5816).

5818. TWINKLE.—Albert N. Henry, West Gardner, Mass. Breeder, F. L. Weston, Boston, Mass. Whelped May 9, 1886; solid red; by Champion Glencho (2346, Vol. II.), out of Ino, by Ruby, out of Lily, by Snipe, out of Starlight; Ruby, by Elcho, out of Rose.

5819. WALLACE. — J. C. Nattrass, Central Park, Ills. Breeder, Fred. W. Brasher, Brooklyn Kennels, Brooklyn, N. Y. Whelped September 23, 1886; red; by Champion Chief (2286, Vol. II.), out of Champion Fauu, by Champion Elcho (579, Vol. I.), out of Champion Noreen (2591, Vol. II.).

5820. YOUNG SARSFIELD.—John M. Leekley, Galena, Ills. Breeder, J. C. Lester, West Hartford, Conn. Whelped July 4, 1886; red; by Sarsfield, out of Maud II., by Berkley (539, Vol. I.), out of Lulu, by Red, out of Maud; Sarsfield, by Garryowen, out of Currer Bell II., by Snipe, out of Currer Bell; Garryowen, by Palmerston, out of Belle.
Bench Show.—1st, Stafford Springs (puppy), 1886.

BITCHES.

5821. AILEEN. Jas. B. Blossom, Morrisania, N. Y. Breeder, owner. Whelped September 9, 1885; dark red, white spot on chest; by Kelso (5806.), out of owner's Tara, by Champion Nimrod (2386, Vol. II.), out of Sweetheart; by Champion Berkley out of Wagstaff's Rose.

5822. BEAUTY QUEEN.—Benjamin Lurch, Newark, N. J. Breeder, owner. Whelped November, 22, 1886; red; by Champion Chief, out of Queen L.
Litter sister to Ben (5799.).

5823. BESSIE GLENCHO.—Henry T. Henshaw, N. Y. City. Breeder, Wm. Dunphy, Peekskill, N. Y. Whelped February 24, 1885; dark red; by Champion Glencho (2346, Vol. II.), out of Flame, by imported Von, out of Floss (712, Vol. I.); Von by Grouse, out of Moll III.
Bench Shows.—C., Newark; H. C., New York, 1886.

5824. BETSEY LEIGH.—Wm. H. Child, Cottage Lane, Germantown, Pa. Breeder, owner. Whelped Aug. 5, 1886; solid dark red; by Bruce (2276, Vol. II.), out of Leigh Doane II, by Champion Chief (2286, Vol. II.), out of Leigh Doane (2559, Vol. II.).

5825. BROOKLYN BELLE.—D. C. Heyward, White Hall, S. C. Breeder, Fred W. Brasher, Brooklyn Kennels, Brooklyn, N. Y. Whelped September 23, 1886; red; by Chief, out of Faun.
Litter sister to Wallace (5819).

5826. CHERRY.—Chas. T. Richardson, Blakely, Neb. Breeder, Jas. A. Hill, Mechanicsville, Iowa. Whelped June 22, 1886; red, two white toes; by Jolly Tourist (3888, Vol. III.), out of Queen Belle (3967, Vol. III.).

5827. DASH L.—Benjamin Lurch, Newark, N. J. Breeder, owner. Whelped November 22, 1886; red; by Champion Chief, out of Queen L.
Litter sister to Ben (5799).

5828. DORCAS.—G. F. Pinkham, Central Falls, R. I. Breeder, Mr. Gile, Lowell, Mass. Whelped January 13, 1883; red; by Champion Glencho (2346, Vol. II.), out of Syren II., by Elcho III. (2331, Vol. II.), out of Bennett's Mag, by Champion Berkley, out of Bennett's Tilly.
Bench Shows.—2d (puppy), Lowell, 1883. V. H. C., Attleborough, 1886.

5829. FLORID.—Max Wenzel, Hoboken, N. J. Breeder, owner. Whelped May 15, 1884; red; by Champion

Chief (2286, Vol. II.), out of Raab's Becky (inbred to Rodman's celebrated Dash).

5830. GLENCHORA.—Frank K. Smith, Sprague National Bank, Brooklyn, N. Y. Breeder, Wm. Dunphy, Peekskill, N. Y. Whelped August 7, 1885; dark red; by Snap, out of Peggy Glencho, by Glencho (2346, Vol. II., out of Biddy, by Elcho III., out of Mag; Snap by Chief (2286, Vol. II.), out of Tillie, by Scout, out of Beauty.

5831. GLENNA.—Standard Kennel Club, Columbus, O. Breeder, Wm. W. Kendal, Philadelphia, Pa. Whelped November 22, 1886; red; by Glencho (2346, Vol. II.), out of Lorna Doone (3952, Vol. III.).

5832. GLIONA.—Charles L. Pine, Troy, N. Y. Breeder, F. L. Weston, Boston, Mass. Whelped May 9, 1886; solid red; by Champion Glencho (2346, Vol. III.), out of Ino, by Ruby out of Lily, by Snipe, out of Starlight; Ruby, by Champion Elcho, out of Champion Rose.

——. HAZEL (2522, Vol. II), Marmaduke Richardson, New York. Breeder, Dr. Wm. Jarvis, Claremont, N. H. Whelped May, 1880; dark red; by Elcho (579, Vol. I.), out of Rose (2,615, Vol. II.).

Bench Shows.—2d, New York, 1882; V. H. C., New York, 1884; 1st, New York; 1st and special, Philadelphia, 1885; 1st, New York; 1st and special, Danbury, 1886.

5833. HELEN.—Arthur Chilton, Fall River, Mass. Breeder, I. Henry Roberts, Moorestown, N. J. Whelped December 4, 1885; red; by Bruce (2276, Vol. II.), out of Hebe (3939, Vol. II.).

Bench Show.—1st, Puppy Class, Waverley, 1886.

5834. JERSEY BEAUTY.—Max Wenzel, Hoboken, N. J. Breeder, owner. Whelped July 1, 1884; red; by Champion Chief (2286, Vol. II.), out of Doe, by

Buck, out of Floss, by Thigue, out of Flora; Buck, by Ruby, out of Fanny.

Field Trial.—Divided 2d and 3d, N. J. K. C. Trials, 1885.

Bench Show.—C., Philadelphia, 1885.

5835. JESSICA.—Louis Steffen, Milwaukee, Wis. Breeder, I. Henry Roberts, Moorestown, N. J. Whelped September 23, 1886; red; by Champion Blarney, out of Jessie (3943, Vol. III.); Blarney, by Bruce (2276, Vol. II.), out of Lüray I (2570, Vol. II.).

5836. JUDITH.—J. C. Nattrass, Central Park, Ills. Breeder, owner. Whelped January 2, 1887; red; by Champion Brush (3873, Vol. III.), out of Lucille (4591, Vol. III.).

5837. LASSIE.—Jos. B. Blossom, Morrisania, N. Y. Breeder, owner. Whelped June 17, 1883; dark red, small white spot on chest; by Champion Glencho, out of Sweetheart.

Litter sister to Kelso (5806).

5838. LEIGH DOANE II.—Wm. H. Child, Cottage Lane, Germantown, Pa. Breeder, I. Henry Roberts, Moorestown, N. J. Whelped June 19, 1884; dark red, with small white spot on breast; by Champion Chief (2286, Vol. II.), out of Leigh Doane (2559, Vol. II.).

Field Trials.—1st, Philadelphia Kennel Club, Derby, 1885.

5839. LEIGH DOANE III.—I. Henry Roberts, Moorestown, N. J. Breeder, W. H. Child, Germantown, Pa. Whelped August 5, 1886; red; by Bruce (2276, Vol. II.), out of Leigh Doane II (5838.).

5840. LOUISE.—I. Henry Roberts, Moorestown, N. J. Breeder, Wm. H. Child, Germantown Pa. Whelped Aug. 5, 1886; red; by Bruce, out of Leigh Doane II.

Litter sister to Leigh Doane III (5839.).

5841. MOLLIE BAWN.—Chestnut Hill Kennels, Philadelphia, Pa, Breeder, Wm. Dunphy, Peekskill, N.Y. Whelped June 30, 1884; red; by Champion Glencho (2346, Vol. II.), out of Biddy by Echo III. (2331, Vol. II.), out of Mag, by Champion Berkley, out of Bennett's Tilley.

Bench Shows.—V. H. C., reserved New Haven; 2d, Boston; 2d, New York, 1885; 1st, Newark; 1st, New Haven; 1st, Hartford; champion, New York; 1st Fanciers, N. Y. 1886; champion, Newark, 1887.

5842. NAN.—J. W. C. Campbell, East Orange, N. J. Breeder, Benjamin Lurch, Newark, N. J. Whelped Nov. 22, 1886; red; by Champion Chief, out of Queen L.
Litter sister to Ben (5799.).

5843. NORAH.—Alex Whitten, 110 Walnut St., Philadelphia. Pa. Breeder, J. R. G. McCorkell, Philadelphia Pa. Whelped July 10, 1886; red; by Bruce (2276, Vol. II.), out of imported Minnie.
Litter sister to Grouse (5805.).

5844. NORA CREINA.—Colin D. Anderson, P. O. Box 3482, New York. Breeder, Samuel Coulson, Montreal, Canada. Whelped May 21, 1886; mahogany red; by Shaun Rhue, out of Florie, by Champion Glencho (2346, Vol. II.), out of Biddy, by Nelson's Elcho III., out of Mag; Shaun Rhue, by Morris' Conn, out of his Nan, by Colgate's Pat, out of Pardue's Dell; Conn, by Watson's Grouse, out of Booth's Jule.

5845. QUEEN L.—Benjamin Lurch, Newark, N. J. Breeder, James L. Carr, Orange, N. J. Whelped June 1, 1885; red; by Van, out of Molly Mac, by Imported Dash, out of Imported Nell; Van, by Dr. Holmes' Rex, out of Missie, by Rover II., out of Rose Bradwardine; Rex, by Duke, Jr., out of Queen III.
Bench Show.—V. H. C., Newark, 1886.

5846. READY.—Max Wenzel, Hoboken, N. J. Breeder, owner. Whelped January 12, 1885; dark red; by Champion Chief (2286, Vol. II.), out of Yoube (5851).

Bench Shows.—2d, Waverley, 1886; V. H. C., Newark, 1887.

5847. SALLY MAC.—Albert N. Henry, West Gardner, Mass. Breeder, J. L. Carr, Orange, N. J. Whelped May 26, 1886; red; by Van, out of Molly Mac, by imported Dash, out of Carr's imported Nelly; Van, by Rex, out of Missie, by Rover II., out of Rose Bradwardine; Rex, by Duke, Jr., out of Queen III.

5848. SWEETHEART.—James B. Blossom, Morrisania, N. Y. Breeder, C. Du Bois Wagstaff, Babylon, L. I. Whelped August, 1881; dark red; by Champion Berkley (539, Vol. I.), out of Wagstaff's Rose, by imported Ranger (633, Vol. I.), out of Rose, by Rufus, out of Stoddart's Duchess.

Bench Shows.—H. C. and one of a litter winning special for best litter of any breed in show, New York, 1882.

5849. TRIX.—Chestnut Hill Kennels, Philadelphia, Pa. Breeder, H. W. Gause, Wilmington, Del. Whelped September, 1879; red; by Champion Elcho (579, Vol. I.), out of Champion Fire Fly (708, Vol. I.).

Bench Shows.—1st, New York; champion and special, London, Ont., 1883; champion, Cleveland; champion and special, New York; champion, Philadelphia, 1884; champion, Waverley, 1886.

5850. VICTORIA.—Jas. A. Stovell, 10 S. Broad St., Philadelphia, Pa. Breeder, A. S. Richardson, Shoemakertown, Pa. Whelped July 6, 1884; red, white on nose, feet and breast; by Champion Berkley (539, Vol. I.), out of Nora (776, Vol. I.).

Field Trial.—3d, Members' stake, Philadelphia K. Club Trials, 1886.

Bench Show.—2d, Philadelphia, 1885.

5851. YOUBE.—Max Wenzel, Hoboken, N. J. Breeder, Wm. Jarvis, Claremont, N. H. Whelped November 27, 1879; dark red; by Champion Elcho (579, Vol. I.), out of Rose (2615, Vol. II.).

Field Trials.—4th, Fisher's Island Club Trials.

Bench Shows.—1st, Toronto; 2d, Philadelphia, 1885; 3d, Fanciers, New York; 2d, Newark; 2d, New Haven; 1st, Hornellsville; 1st, Waverley, 1886; 2d, Newark; 1st, Providence, 1887.

SPANIELS, FIELD OR COCKER.

DOGS.

5852. BEAU II.—John Wilson, Toronto, Ont. Breeder R. Tinning, Toronto, Ont. Whelped November, 1883; black; by Beau (E.9276), out of Creole; Beau, by Rolf, out of Belle.

Bench Show.—3d and two specials, Toronto, 1885.

5853. BLACK DIAMOND.—John G. Kent, Terra Cotta Kennels, Toronto, Ont. Breeder, O. Hendry, Simcoe, Ont. Whelped June 26, 1886; black; by Zeo, out of Princess Tiney, by Champion Sport, out of Oxey, by Old Tippo, out of Laidlaw's Beauty; Sport, by Jet, out of Daisy; Zeo, by Champion Hornell Silk, out of Woodstock Ruby, by Champion Brahmin, out of Bijou; Hornell Silk, by Champion Obo, out of Chloe II.

5854. BLACK HARRY.—Fleetfoot Kennels, Delhi, N. Y. Breeder, Harry D. Brown, Waterbury, Vt. Whelped October 24, 1886; solid black; by Champion Black Pete (4910, Vol. III.), out of Althea (3139, Vol. III.).

5855. BRAG.—Fleetfoot Kennels, Delhi, N. Y. Breeder, J. Otis Fellows, Hornellsville, N. Y. Whelped May 20, 1880; black, white spot on chest; by Wildair, out of Little Buttercup, by Winn's Jack, out of Fannie, by Treat's Jack, out of imported Topsy; Jack by Dr. Flood's dog, out of his bitch; Wildair by Whitman's

Doctor, out of Waddell's Josie, by Findlay's Dan, out of Waddell's Belle.
Bench Show.—1st and special, New York, 1881.

5856. BRANT (formerly Sir Obo).—Chas. M. Nelles, Brant Cocker Kennels, Brantford, Canada. Breeder, J. P. Willey, Salmon Falls, N. H. Whelped September 1, 1885; black; by Obo II. (4911, Vol. III.), out of Blackie III. (4912, Vol. III.).
Bench Shows.—1st and four specials, Buffalo. Divided 1st, Newark, 1887.

5857. BRIN.—John Thorpe, Mt. Vernon, N. Y. Breeder, Arthur E. Rendle, Greenwich, Conn. Whelped August 28, 1884; black; by Black Charlie, out of Frolic, by Rex, out of Nellie.

5858. COMPTON BACHELOR.—Arthur E. Rendle, Greenwich, Conn. Breeder, owner. Whelped April 18, 1886; solid liver; by Champion Compton Brahmin (5863), out of Compton Gladys (5879).

5859. COMPTON BANDIT (formerly Black Beau, Jr.)—Arthur E. Rendle, Greenwich, Conn. Breeder, James Luckwell, Woodstock, Ontario. Whelped March 19, 1885; solid black; by Champion Compton Brahmin (5863), out of Woodland Queen, by Kelly's Tippo, out of Woodstock Queen, by Black Beau, out of Black Bess; Tippo, imported from Earl of Morley's Kennels.
Bench Shows.—1st, New York; 1st, Boston; 1st, Hartford; 2d, Newark; Champion and special, Waverley, 1886.

5860. COMPTON BERMUDA.—A. E. Rendle, Greenwich, Conn. Breeder, owner. Whelped April 18, 1886; black; by Champion Compton Brahmin, out of Compton Gladys. Litter brother to Compton Bachelor (5858).

5861. COMPTON BERTRAND.—A. E. Rendle, Greenwich, Conn. Breeder, owner. Whelped April 18, 1886;

black; by Champion Compton Brahmin, out of Compton Gladys.

Litter brother to Compton Bachelor (5858).

5862. COMPTON BONIFACE.—Arthur E. Rendle, Greenwich, Conn. Breeder, owner. Whelped April 18, 1886; solid black; by Champion Compton Brahmin, out of Compton Gladys.

Litter brother to Compton Bachelor (5858).

5863. COMPTON BRAHMIN.—Arthur E. Rendle, Greenwich, Conn. Breeder, A. H. Easton, Hull, Eng. Whelped April 15, 1881; solid black; by Easton's Bob, out of Clew, by Gray's Rover, out of his Flirt; Bob by Champion Brush, out of Belle, by Rex, out of Rhea; Brush, by Rolf, out of Champion Nellie.

Bench Shows.—1st and three specials, London, Ont., 1883; Champion prize, Montreal; 1st and two specials, Breeder's Show, Philadelphia, 1884; 1st and special, W. K. C., New York, 1885; 1st, Philadelphia (Spring), and Champion, Phila. (Fall), 1885; Champion, Newark, and Champion, Boston, 1886.

5864. COMPTON MONK.—Arthur E. Rendle, Greenwich, Conn. Breeder, J. Williams, New York. Whelped May, 1883; solid black; by Champion Black Prince, out of Princess, by Wildair, out of Dolly; Black Prince, by Champion Benedict, out of Madcap, by Dom, out of Black Bess; Benedict, by Bachelor, out of Negress.

5865. DUKE OF NORFOLK.—Saranac Spaniel Club, L. C. Walker, Secretary, Saranac, Mich. Breeder, Hornell Spaniel Club, Hornellsville, N. Y. Whelped July 23, 1881; liver and white; by Brag, out of Princess, by Wildair, out of Dollie, by Wildair, out of Poland's bitch; Wildair, by Doctor, out of Waddell's Josie; Brag, by Wildair, out of Little Buttercup, by Jock, out of Fannie.

5866. HECTOR.—Carter & McKill, Simcoe, Ont. Breeder, Andrew Laidlaw, Woodstock, Ont. Whelped Dec. 14, 1884; solid black; by Champion Obo II. (4911, Vol. III.), out of Woodstock Flirt, by J. W. Kelly's Imported Tippo, out of Toronto Jet (3157, Vol. II.).

5867. JET.—Miss Lena Smithson, 17 West 45th St., New York. Breeder, Arthur E. Rendle, Greenwich, Conn. Whelped Aug, 28, 1884; black; by Black Charlie, out of Frolic, by Rex, out of Nellie, by Skip, out of Nannie; Rex, by Nash's Rake, out of Daisy II.

5868. KENO.—C. A. Ives, Bridgeport, Conn. Breeder, Russell Hotchkins, New Haven, Conn. Whelped July 7, 1886; black; by Duke out of Nippy, by Bob III., out of Mignon, by imported Dart out of Daisy II.; Bob III by Buccleuch, out of Nell; Duke by Wildair, out of Darkness, by Wildair out of Little Buttercup; Wildair by Doctor out of Josie.

5869. LITTLE RED ROVER.—Chas. M. Nelles, Brant Cocker Kennels, Brantford, Canada. Breeder, J. W. Kelly, Woodstock, Canada. Whelped June 26, 1885; solid dark red; by Obo II. (4911. Vol. III.), out of Woodstock Dinah, by imported Tippo, out of Toronto Jet (3157, Vol. II.).

Bench Shows.—1st (open); 2d, (puppy) 2d, A. S. C. Stakes; 1st (open); 2d (puppy), Newark, 1886.

5870. MASTER OBO.—Mansfield & Hinckley, New Haven, Conn. Breeder, W. O. Partridge, Arlington Heights, Mass. Whelped July 7, 1886; black; by Obo II. (4911, Vol. III.), out of Critic (5883.).

5871. REX JR.—F. R. Parker, Manchester, N. H. Breeder, A. F. Hausmann, Binghamton, N. Y. Whelped September 7, 1886; liver, white and tan; by Rex out of Ainta, by Colonel Stubbs (4676, Vol. III.), out of Daisy Dean (4313, Vol. III.); Rex by Brag, out of

Daisy M, by Colonel Stubbs out of Bess; Brag by Wildair, out of Little Buttercup.

BITCHES.

5872. BELLE OF TORONTO.—John Wilson, Toronto, Ont. Breeder, owner. Whelped March 25, 1886; black; by Graf out of Strathaven.

5873. BESSIE B.—George Gillivan, East Lake Kennel, West Jefferson, O. Breeder, A. F. Hausmann, Binghamton, N. Y. Whelped July 30, 1886; dark liver, white spot on breast; by Harry Obo (4302, Vol. III.), out of Daisy Dean (4313, Vol. III.).

5874. BIJOU.—W. H. Walton, Lynn, Mass. Breeder, P. Cullin, Salmon Falls, N. H. Whelped August 29, 1885; black; by Obo II. (4911, Vol. III.), out of Darkie; by imported Beau (E. 9276), out of imported Blackie, by Rolf, out of Belle; Beau by Bob, out of Nell.

5875. BLACK MEG.—Carter & McKill, Simcoe, Ont. Breeder, Dr. J. S. Niven, London, Ont. Whelped July 13, 1882; solid black; by imported Beau, out of Black Bess (3141, Vol. II.); Beau by Waddington's Bob, out of Nell, by Bullock's Bebb, out of Dance.
Bench Shows.—1st, London, Ont., 1883, V. H. C., New Haven, 1885.

5876. CLEOPATRA.—Charles A. Hinckley, New Haven, Conn. Breeder, Wm. H. Moseley, New Haven, Conn. Whelped April 15, 1886; black; by Champion Black Prince, out of Zona, by Champion Obo II. (4911, Vol. III.), out of Darkie, by Beau, out of Blackie; Black Prince by Champion Benedict, out of Madcap, by Dom, out of Black Bess; Benedict by Champion Bachelor, out of Negress.

5877. COMPTON BERYL.—Arthur E. Rendle, Greenwich, Conn. Breeder, G. Offord, England. Black; by

Bonford's Bounce, out of Gyp, by Champion Obo (E. 10,452), out of Bell; Obo, by Fred, out of Betty; Bounce, by Champion Bruce (E. 15,584), out of Countess, by Baronet, out of Floss; Bruce, by Champion Solus, out of Beverly's Bess.

5878. COMPTON CARLOTTA PATTI. — Arthur E. Rendle, Greenwich, Conn. Breeder, W. P. Hutchings, Baltimore, Md. Whelped May 27, 1883; solid black; by Success (E. 11,636), out of Rachel; Success, by Bachelor (E. 6287), out of Solus (E. 9295).

5879. COMPTON GLADYS.—Arthur E. Rendle, Greenwich, Conn. Breeder, J. Williams, New York. Whelped May, 1883; solid black; by Champion Black Prince, out of Princess.
Litter sister to Compton Monk (5864).
Bench Show.—3d, Newark, 1886.

5880. COMPTON LADY.—A. E. Rendle, Greenwich, Conn. Breeder, owner. Whelped April 18, 1886; black; by Champion Compton Brahmin (5863), out of Compton Gladys (5879).

5881. COMPTON SAPPHO.—Arthur E. Rendle, Greenwich, Conn. Breeder, owner. Whelped September, 1885; black; by Champion Compton Brahmin (5863), out of Compton Gladys (5879).

5882. CREOLE.—R. Tinning, Jr., Toronto, Ont., Canada. Breeder, owner. Whelped November, 1880; black; by Buchanan's Grouse, out of imported Nell; Grouse, by Star, out of Humbug.

5883. CRITIC.—W. O. Partridge, Arlington Heights, Mass. Breeder, Geo. R. Cummings, South Acworth, N. H. Whelped May 1, 1882; black; by Brush II. (3124, Vol. II.), out of Blackie II. (3142, Vol. II.). NOTE.—The sire and dam of Rhea in 3124, Vol. II., is an error, and should be by Captain, out of Rose.

Bench Shows.—1st, Lowell, 1883; 1st, New York; 1st, Stafford; V. H. C., Philadelphia (Fall), 1884; 1st, Taunton; V. H. C., New Haven; 2d, Boston, 1885; H. C., Newark; H. C., Boston; 1st, Stafford, 1886.

5884. DAUGHTER.—H. W. Hayne, Lawrence, Kan. Breeder, owner. Whelped December 14, 1886; black; by Scamp, out of Nina, by Ober, out of Cute, by Sam, out of Flora; Ober, by Champion Obo II., out of Critic; Scamp, by Whitman's Doctor, out of Waddell's Josie, by Tindlay's Dan, out of Belle.

5885. DOLLY OBO.—E. S. Bird, Rockland, Me. Breeder, J. P. Willey, Salmon Falls, N. H. Whelped May 28, 1886; black; by Obo II. (4911, Vol. III.), out of Dolly W., by Obo, Jr., out of Beauty W., by Obo II., out of Lofty; Obo, Jr., by Obo, out of Nellie.

5886. FROU-FROU.—Chas. M. Nelles, Brant Cocker Kennels, Brantford, Canada. Breeder, J. W. Kelly, Woodstock, Canada. Whelped July, 1886; black; by imported Obo, Jr., out of Woodstock Ruby, by Champion Brahmin (5863), out of Bijou; Obo, Jr., by Farrow's Obo (E., 10,452), out of his Nellie, by his Emperor, out of his Minnie; Obo, by Farrow's Fred, out of his Betty.

Bench Show.—H. C. (open), V. H. C. (puppy), Buffalo, 1887.

5887. HELEN.—W. O. Partridge, Arlington Heights, Mass. Breeder, W. Johnson, Boston, Mass. Whelped Aug. 28, 1883; black; by Obo II. (4911, Vol. III.), out of Critic (5883).

Bench Shows.—1st (puppy), New Haven; 2d (puppy), New York; V. H. C., Montreal; C., Philadelphia; Champion, Stafford; 1st, Philadelphia (Fall); 1st, Taunton, 1884; 1st, Meriden; 2d, New Haven; 1st, Boston; 1st, New York; 1st, Cincinnati; Champion

Philadelphia (Spring), 1885; Champion, New Haven, Boston, Hornellsville, Stafford, Winsted, 1886.

5888. JET.—Edward Harding, Lawrence, Kan. Breeder, H. W. Hayne, Lawrence, Kan. Whelped Dec. 14, 1886; solid black; by Scamp, out of Nina.
Litter sister to Daughter (5884).

5889. LADY ABBOTT.—Edward M. Oldham, New York City, Breeder, A. C. Wilmerding, Bergen Point, N. J. Whelped July 11, 1885; black; by Champion Black Prince, out of Newton Abbott Lady, by Bend Or, out of Lady Bird, by Zulu, out of Lass O' Devon; Bend Or, by Kaffir, out of Ladyship; Black Prince, by Champion Benedict, out of Madcap, by Dom, out of Black Bess; Benedict, by Champion Bachelor, out of Negress.

Bench Shows.—2d, Fanciers, New York; V H. C., Newark; 2d and special, Waverley; V. H. C., reserved (puppy); V. H. C., reserved (open), New York, 1886; V. H. C. and special, Newark, 1887.

5890. LADY OF LEAMING.—E. S. Bird, Rockland, Me. Breeder, owner. Whelped October 16, 1885; black, white and ticked; by Grover, out of Silver Gloss, by Obo, Jr., out of Black Garry, by Obo II., out of Critic; Obo, Jr., by Obo, out of Nellie; Grover, by Beauclerc, out of Maud, by Sam, out of Daisy; Beauclerc, by Champion Beau, out of Chloe II.

5891. SUZETTE.—Wm. T. Payne, 31 W. 38th St., New York. Breeder, A. C. Wilmerding, Bergen Point, N. J. Whelped July 15, 1885; solid black; by Laidlaw's Champion Sport, out of Suwanee, by Champion Brahmin (5863), out of Lady Bath, by Wildair, out of Sarah B.; Sport, by Payne's Jet, out of his Daisy; Jet, by Sam, out of Flossie.

Bench Shows.—2d and special (puppy), Hartford; 2d

(puppy), V. H. C., reserved (open), New York; V. H. C., Wilkesbarre, 1886.

5892. TINA.—A. B. Ensign, Rochester, N. Y. Breeder, A. F. Hausmann, Binghamton, N. Y. Whelped December 17, 1885; black and tan; by Kiddlewink, out Rita, by Hornell Dandy, out of Tura, by Jack out of Jessie; Hornell Dandy, by Bucephalus, out of Black Bess; Kiddlewink, by Gloss, out of Nipper, by Sam, out of Glossy; Gloss, by Bub, out of Jennie.

5893. VEDA.—Louis Phillipps, Lawrence, Kan. Breeder, H. W. Hayne, Lawrence, Kan. Whelped December 14, 1886; liver; by Scamp, out of Nina.
Litter sister to Daughter (5884).

5894. ZULU QUEEN II.—W. T. Morgan, Manchester, N. H. Breeder, A. F. Hausmann, Binghamton, N. Y. Whelped August 5, 1886; black; by Harry Obo (4302, Vol. III.), out of Zulu Queen, by Obo, Jr., out of Beauty W., by Obo II., out of Lofty; Obo, Jr., by Farrow's Obo, out of Chloe II.

CLUMBER SPANIELS.

DOGS.

5894½. DRAKE.—W. B. A. Hill, Ottawa, Canada. Breeder, F. H. D. Vieth, Ottawa, Canada. Whelped June 11, 1884; lemon and white; by Ben, out of Joan.
Litter brother to Newcastle (5897).

Bench Show.—2d, Newark, 1887 (only time exhibited).

5895. BATEMAN.—Wm. H. Schieffelin, New York. Breeder, Lord Bateman's gamekeeper, Shobden Court, Herefordshire, England. Whelped November, 1882; dark lemon and white; pedigree unknown.

Bench Shows.—2d, New York; 3d, Philadelphia; 1st Nat. Breeders, Philadelphia, 1884; 2d, New Haven; 2d, Boston; V. H. C., New York; 3d, Philadelphia, 1885; 2d, Fanciers, N. Y.; 1st, New York, 1886.

5896. JOHNNY.—F. H. F. Mercer, Ottawa, Canada. Breeder, F. H. D. Vieth, Ottawa, Canada. Whelped June 11, 1884; lemon and white; by Ben out of Joan.
Litter brother to Newcastle (5897.).

Bench Show.—1st, Newark, 1887 (only time exhibited).

5897. NEWCASTLE.—Marmaduke Richardson, New York. Breeder, F. H. D. Vieth, Ottawa, Canada. Whelped June 11, 1884; lemon and white; by Ben (direct Clum-

ber Castle descent; imported by Mr. Sidney Russell), out of Joan (5900.).

Bench Shows.—1st and special, New York; 1st and special Phila.; 1st, Phila. (Fall) 1885; 1st Fanciers, N. Y. 1st, Newark; 1st and special, New Haven; champion, New York; 1st, Waverley; 1st and special Danbury, 1886; champion and special Newark, 1887.

5898. PUNCH.—Charles H. Tweed, Mills Bldg., New York; Breeder, I. Hine. Whelped 1883; lemon and white; by Shot out of Lulu II.
Bench Shows.—1st, Boston; 2d New York, 1886.

5899. SHELL.—H. B. D. Bruce, Ottawa, Canada. Breeder, F. H. D. Vieth, Ottawa, Canada. Whelped February 7, 1885; lemon and white; by Ben (direct Clumber Castle descent, imported by Mr. Sidney Russell), out of Joan (5900.).

5900. JOAN.—F. H. D. Vieth, Ottawa, Ont., Canada. Breeder, Dr. Moren, Halifax, N. S. Whelped 1877; lemon and white; by Flash, out of Flirt (sire and dam imported direct from Duke of Newcastle's Kennels, at Clumber, by Capt. Todd, H. M. 87th Regt.).

Bench Show.—2d Ottawa, Ont, 1883.

5901. NELL III.—F. H. F. Mercer, Ottawa, Canada. Breeder George Piers, Halifax, N. S. Whelped July 15, 1884: lemon and white; by Smash II., out of Romp II., by Pier's Dash out of Belle, by Oscar out of Nell II.; Dash by Rake, out of Romp II; Smash II, by Smash I, out of Belle; Smash I. by Kennedy's Dash out of Nell I.

5902. TYNE.—Marmaduke Richardson, New York. Breeder, F. H. D. Vieth, Ottawa, Canada. Whelped June 11, 1884; lemon and white; by Ben, out of Joan.
Litter sister to Newcastle (5897).

Bench Shows.—2d, New York; 2d, Philadelphia; 2d, Philadelphia (Fall), 1885; 3d, Fanciers', New York; 2d, Newark; 1st, New Haven; 1st, New York; 2d, Waverley; 2d, Danbury, 1886; 3d, Newark, 1887.

5903. VESTA.—C. M. Ingersoll, Jr., New Haven, Conn. Breeder, Mr. Eagan, Halifax, N. S. Whelped May, 1883; lemon and white; by imported Lorne, out of Eagan's Judy.

Bench Show.—H. C., New Haven, 1884.

IRISH WATER SPANIELS.

DOGS.

5904. TIPPERARY.—J. B. White, P. O. Box 323, Chicago, Ills. Breeder, R. W. Stafford, Chicago, Ills. Whelped May 27, 1883; liver; by Dan, out of Irish Queen (4902, Vol. III.); Dan, by Champion Mike (3165, Vol. II.), out of Norah (1397, Vol. I.).

BITCHES.

5905. LILY PAD.—J. B. Stephens, Sycamore, Ills. Breeder, J. D. Brown, Missouri Valley, Iowa. Whelped June 13, 1886; dark liver; by Dan O'Conner (5277, Vol. III.), out of Lottie (3177, Vol. II.).

5906. MOLLIE G. - W. B. Gray, Denver, Col. Breeder, Geo. Waddington, Geneva, Iowa. Whelped July 14, 1886; liver, small white spot on breast; by Dan, out of Brant, by Champion Barney (3160, Vol. II.), out of Cricket (3173, Vol. II.); Dan, by Champion Mike (3165, Vol. II.), out of Nora (1397, Vol. I.).

5907. SEA MOSS.—A. J. Upham, Sycamore, Ills. Breeder, J. D. Brown, Missouri Valley, Iowa. Whelped June 13, 1886; dark liver; by Dan O'Conner, out of Lottie. Litter sister to Lily Pad (5905).

5908. TOOTS.—W. B. Gray, Denver, Col. Creeder, C. B. Rodes, Moberly, Mo. Whelped August 4, 1886; liver, small white spot on breast; by Bhampion King Slash (4260, Vol. III.), out of Nora II. (4280, Vol. III.).

BULL DOGS.

DOGS.

5909. TOSTIG.—Chas. D. Cugle, Hartford, Conn. Breeder, Thos. W. Mills, Montreal, Canada. Whelped August 2, 1885; white, brindle face markings; by Guillermo, out of Princess Ida, by Champion Byron II. (E. 10,768), out of Champion Rhodora (E. 14,375), by Champion Gamester, out of Champion Ida; Byron II., by Duke out of Beauty; Guillermo, by Champion Moses, out of Champion Juno, by Blunder, out of Bridget: Moses, by Champion Sir Bevis, out of Nancy Lee.

COLLIES.

DOGS.

—— BEN NEVIS (4348, Vol. III.).—Sans Souci Kennels, Philadelphia, Pa., and Greenville, S. C. Breeder, A. Pointer, Brighton, England. Whelped February, 1884; golden sable; by Eclipse (E. 12,949), out of Meta.

5910. BIJOU.—A. R. Kyle, Sound Beach, Conn. Breeder, owner. Whelped December 11, 1886; black, tan and white; by Champion Rutland, out of Heather Belle II.
Litter brother to Edward First (5927).

5911. BOBBIE (imported).—W. Atlee Burpee & Co., Philadelphia, Pa. Breeder, Robert Wilson, Sherriffside, Haddington, Scotland. Whelped January, 1882; black, tan and white; by Napier, out of Fly; Napier, by Tyke.
Bench Show.—1st, Philadelphia, 1885.

5912. BOBBIE.—J.W. Little, Greensburgh, Pa. Breeder, B. F. Perry, Jr., Greenville, S. C. Whelped January, 1887; golden sable; by Comet (4928, Vol. III.), out of Fly Souci (5994).

5913. BONNIE SCOTLAND.—Chestnut Hill Kennels, Philadelphia, Pa. Breeder, R. Haig, Edinburgh, Scotland. Whelped March 27, 1885; black, white and tan; by Champion Chance (E. 9419), out of Eira, by Trevor (E. 9446), out of Westmoreland Lass, by Carlyle, out of Woodroft's Nell; Trevor, by Trefoil, out of Maude.
Bench Show.—3d (open), 2d (puppy), Newark, 1886.

5914. BLUEJACKET.—Chestnut Hill Kennels, Philadelphia, Pa. Breeder, Mr. Murchinson, England. Whelped February 7, 1885; blue, with a great deal of white; by Kyle, out of Nellie.
Bench Shows.—3d, Bristol; 2d, Dublin; 3d, Milwaukee; 2d, Hornellsville; H. C., Waverley, 1886.

5915. BRUCE II.—Jesse Cook, Charles City, Iowa. Breeder, J. A. Armstrong, Owosso, Mich. Whelped December 30, 1884; black and tan; by Bruce (4351, Vol. III.), out of Lassie A (4384, Vol. III.).

5916. BRUCE OF BERLIN.—H. H. B. Angell, 354 4th Ave., New York. Breeder, owner. Whelped July, 1885; black, tan and white; by Champion Roy Boy, out of Miss Jumper, by Abatoi's dog, out of Jumper, by imported Rover; Roy Boy, by Roy (E. 7529), out of Nellie, by Champion Carlyle, out of Lassie; Roy, by Shep, out of Lassie.

5917. BRUCK.—A. R. Kyle, Sound Beach, Conn. Breeder, owner. Whelped November 12, 1886; golden sable and white; by Champion Eclipse (E. 12,949), out of Nellie McGregor, by Champion Rex (5950), out of Juno II., by Brack, out of Dora; Eclipse, by Champion Charlemagne, out of Flirt (litter sister to Charlemagne); Charlemagne, by Trefoil, out of Maude.

5918. CANROBERT.—Jno. Sweeney, Springboro, Pa. Breeder, J. A. Armstrong, Owosso, Mich. Whelped October 31, 1886; black and tan; by Nelson (4359, Vol. III.), out of Eliza (4940, Vol. III.).

5919. COLLIE.—A. M. Webb, 6 So. Holliday St., Baltimore, Md. Breeder, Geo. H. Elder, Pikesville, Md. Whelped December 19, 1883; black, tan and white; by Staveley's Time, out of Lady Shep, by Jobson's Tweed, out of Staveley's Maid, out of Cooke's bitch; Time, by Harrison's Laddie, out of Staveley's Nellie,

by imported Sport, out of Crozier's Nellie; Laddie by Cooper's imported dog, out of Harrison's Fannie.

5920. CHARLIE KEEPER.—Jas. M. Robinson, Carmi, Ills. Breeder, J. A. Armstrong, Owosso, Mich. Whelped July 12, 1887; black and tan; by Keeper (4700, Vol. III.), out of Highland Collie II. (4380, Vol. III.).

5921. CHEVIOT LAD.—The Hempstead Farm Co. Limited, 44 Broadway, N. Y. Breeder, owner. Whelped June 14, 1886; black, tan and white; by Champion Robin Adair (5953), out of Champion Zulu Princess (6045). *Bench Show.*—1st, Providence, 1887.

5922. DON.—Kilmarnock Collie Kennel, P. O. Box 1463, Boston, Mass. Breeder, owner. Whelped June 24, 1885; sable and white; by Champion Eclipse (E. 12,949), out of Dahlia (E. 17,685), by Champion Rutland, out of Buttercup; Rutland, by Champion Wolf, out of Champion Madge; Eclipse, by Champion Charlemagne, out of Flirt, by Trefoil, out of Maude Charlemagne, by Trefoil, out of Maude.

5923. DONALD.—Miss Letitia Goodwin, Utica, N. Y. Breeder, Dr. John P. Gray, Utica, N. Y. Whelped March 18, 1886: sable and white; by Champion Robin Adair (5953), out of Effie Dean II. (5989).

5924. DUBLIN SCOT.—Chestnut Hill Kennels, Philadelphia, Pa. Breeder, S. T. Mercier, Ireland. Whelped August 11, 1883; lion tawny, small white spot on chest; by The Colonel (E. 11,860), out of Champion Jessie (E. 9463), by Bissell's Angus, out of Lassie; Angus, by Scot; The Colonel, by Champion Charlemagne, out of Bissell's Glen, by Old Cockie, out of Gyp; Charlemagne, by Trefoil, out of Bissell's Maude. *Bench Shows.*—1st and cup, Dublin, 1884; 1st and cup, Dublin; 1st and cup, Royal Aquarium; 1st, Brighton; champion, Crystal Palace; champion and cup, Ips-

wich, 1885; champion and medal, Crystal Palace; champion and medal, Kennel Club show; champion and cup, Dublin; champion and cup, Wellingborough, 1886.

5925. DUBLIN SCOT, JR.—Chestnut Hill Kennels, Philadelphia, Pa. Breeder, owner. Whelped April 30, 1886; dark sable, white on throat, chest and forelegs; by Champion Dublin Scot (5924), out of Spoiled Miss (4720, Vol. III.).

Bench Show.—2d (puppy); Collie club sweepstakes, and special, Newark, 1887.

5926. DUNROBIN.—Miss M. L. Dunnell, Providence, R. I. Breeder, Thos. H. Terry, Hempstead, L. I. Whelped May 5, 1885; black, tan and white; by Bruce of the Fylde (4352, Vol. III.), out of Champion Zulu Princess (6045).

5927. EDWARD FIRST.—A. R. Kyle, Sound Beach, Conn. Breeder, owner. Whelped December 11, 1886; light sable and white; by Champion Rutland (E. 13,894), out of Heather Belle II. (E. 14,532), by Champagne, out of Patience, by Clydesdale, out of Maud; Champagne, by Charlemagne, out of Sinico; Rutland, by Champion Wolf, out of Champion Madge, by Marcus, out of Ruby; Wolf, by Cockie, out of Lorna.

5928. FIDO.—W. C. Tuckerman, 2 Wall St., New York. Breeder, Thos. H. Terry, Hempstead, L. I. Whelped April 22, 1884; black, tan and white; by Champion Robin Adair (5953), out of Champion Lassie.

5929. GLENCOE (died March 7th, 1887).—Franklin Haines. Dobbs Ferry, N. Y. Breeder, Lady Charles Innes Ker, London, England. Whelped January 22, 1883; black, tan and white; by Chevy, out of Lady Lonsdale, by Trevor (E. 9446), out of Winsome, by Cham-

pion Carlyle; Trevor, by Trefoil, out of Maud; Chevy, by Roxy, by Shep, out of Lassie.

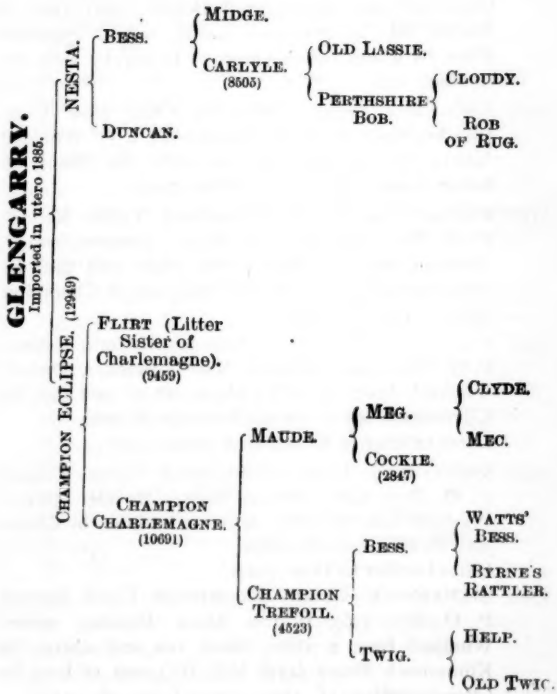
5930. GLENGARRY.—The Hempstead Farm Co., Limited, 44 Broadway, N. Y. Breeder, Jas. Watson, Phila., Pa. Whelped May 13, 1885; sable and white; by Champion Eclipse (E. 12949.), out of Nesta. See tabulated pedigree.
Bench Shows.—1st puppy; 1st, open class; special for best Collie puppy, Newark; 1st, puppy; 1st, open; special for best Collie dog; special for best Collie in the show, and member of winning kennel, New York, 1886; 1st Providence, 1887.

5931. GLENLIVAT.—A. R. Kyle, Sound Beach, Conn. Breeder, owner. Whelped March 1886; bright sable and white points; by Strephon (5967.), or Rex (5950.), out of Mavis (formerly La Reine, 4388, Vol. III.), Mavis was bred to both Strephon and Rex.
Bench Show.—1st and special, Winsted, 1886.

5932. GILFORD.—The Hempstead Farm Co., Limited, 44 Broadway, N. Y. Breeder, S. T. Mercier, Gilford, Ireland. Whelped July 17, 1885; golden sable; by Charlatan (E. 16,104), out of Champion Jessie (E. 9463.) by Angus out of Lassie; Charlatan by Champion Charlemagne out of Champion Flurry, by Trevor out of Hasty; Charlemagne by Champion Trefoil out of Maude.

5933. HECTOR.—Chestnut Hill Kennels, Pa. Breeder, Jas. Lindsay, Jersey City, N. J. Whelped August 18, 1886; sable and white; by Strephon (5967), out of Flossie, by Ayrshire Laddy out of Jersey Lass, by Champion Rex out of Topsey; Ayrshire Laddie by Tarrow, out of Flossy.

5934. HEMPSTEAD LAD.—The Hempstead Farm Co., Limited. Breeder, C. L. Perkins, Glen Cove, L. I.


GLENGARRY.
Imported in utero 1885.
NESTA.
BESS.
MIDGE.
CARLYLE.
(8505)
OLD LASSIE.
PERTHSHIRE BOB.
CLOUDY.
ROB OF RUG.
DUNCAN.
CHAMPION ECLIPSE. (12949)
FLIRT (Litter Sister of Charlemagne).
(9459)
MAUDE.
MEG.
CLYDE.
MEC.
COCKIE.
(2847)
CHAMPION CHARLEMAGNE.
(10691)
BESS.
WATTS' BESS.
BYRNE'S RATTLER.
CHAMPION TREFOIL.
(4523)
TWIG.
HELP.
OLD TWIG.

Whelped June 15, 1885; sable and white; by Champion Robin Adair (5953), out of Perkins' Lassie.

5935. HIGHLAND CHIEF.—W. Atlee Burpee & Co., Philadelphia, Pa. Breeders, owners. Whelped Sept 1, 1885; black and tan; by imported Bobbie (5911), out of Beauty III., by imported Laddy, out of imported Flora, by Romp, out of Queeny; Laddy, by Bob, out of Meg.

5936. JIM.—Elliot Smith, University Club, New York. Breeder, Thos. H. Terry, Hempstead, L. I. Whelped July 14, 1885; golden sable and white; by Champion Robin Adair (5953), out of Flora (5992).

5937. KILMARNOCK DAVIE.—Kilmarnock Collie Kennel, P. O. Box, 1463, Boston, Mass. Breeder, owner. Whelped June 27, 1886; black, white and tan; by Kilmarnock Bruce (4356, Vol. III.), out of Champion Winnie (4395, Vol. III.).

5938. KILMARNOCK FORTUNE.—Kilmarnock Collie Kennel, P. O. Box, 1463, Boston, Mass. Breeder, Owner. Whelped June 27, 1886; black, white and tan; by Kilmarnock Bruce, out of Champion Winnie.
Litter brother to Kilmarnock Davie (5937).

5939. KILMARNOCK JOCK.—Kilmarnock Collie Kennel, P. O. Box, 1463, Boston, Mass. Breeder, owner. Whelped June 24, 1885; sable and white; by Champion Eclipse, out of Dahlia.
Litter brother to Don (5922).

5940. KILMARNOCK LAIRD.—Kilmarnock Collie Kennel, P. O. Box 1463, Boston, Mass. Breeder, owner. Whelped June 2, 1886; black, tan and white; by Kilmarnock Bruce (4356, Vol. III.), out of Iona, by Champion Hero (E. 2856), out of Lassie (E. 5435).

5941. KOLLY B.—Austin J. Bruff, Brooklyn, N. Y. Breeder, Thos. H. Terry, Hempstead, L. I. Whelped April

22, 1884; golden sable and white; by Champion Robin Adair, out of Champion Lassie.
Litter brother to Fido (5928).

5942. LADDIE.—Henry Ives Cobb, Chicago, Ills. Breeder, Thos. H. Terry, Hempstead, L. I. Whelped July 14, 1885; sable and white; by Robin Adair (5953), out of Flora (5992).

5943. MACGREGGOR.—John Sweeney, Springboro, Pa. Breeder, owner. Whelped January, 1887; black and tan; by Tweed (4935, Vol. III.), out of Gypsy Blythe (4943, Vol. III.).

5944. MACGREGGOR.—Smith M. Lindsley, Utica, N. Y. Breeder, Dr. John P. Gray, Utica, N. Y. Whelped November 7, 1886; sable and white; by Nullamore (4701, Vol. III.), out of Effie Dean II (5989).

5945. MARCUS (E. 7526), died June, 1883.—Thos. H. Terry, Hempstead, L. I. Breeder and pedigree unknown. Black and white.
Bench Shows.—Championship, Dublin; 1st prizes at Chesterfield, Thornton, Dublin, Filey, Shifnal, Fulford, Shropshire and Margate; 2d prizes at Alexandra Palace, Doncaster, Durham, Keighley, Filey, Whitby, Pickering and Cheltenham; 3d prizes at Crystal Palace, Alexandra Palace and Belfast; 1st prize and special for best Collie in the show, Pittsburgh, 1882; championship, New York, 1882; championship, Boston, 1882.

5946. MARK D.—Geo. Daniels, Carmi, Ills. Breeder, Jas. M. Robinson, Carmi, Ills. Whelped July 10, 1886; black and tan; by Nelson, out of Lady Colla.
Litter brother to Maud R (6023).

5947. MARQUIS OF LOSSE.—Wm. T. Lawrence, Brooklyn, N. Y. Breeder, C. L. Perkins, Glen Cove, L. I.

Whelped June 15, 1885; sable and white; by Champion Robin Adair, out of Perkins' Lassie.
Litter brother to Hempstead Lad (5934).

5948. MYGNE.—Robert G. Hoffman, Baltimore, Md. Breeder, Wm. Gilmor Hoffman, Baltimore, Md. Whelped November 4, 1886; sable; by Foxey (late Darnley E. 11,841), out of Sonsie, by Champion Rex (5950), out of Johnson's Bonnie, by Watt's Ray out of Lassie; Foxey by Dixon's Druce, out of Maggie Lauder, by Cocksie out of Trip; Druce by Duncan, out of Bess.

——. NULLAMORE (4701, Vol. III.), Chestnut Hill Kennels, Philadelphia, Pa.; by The Colonel (E. 11,860), out of Champion Jessie (E. 9463).
Bench Shows.—2d, (puppy) Crystal Palace, 1884; 1st and special Strabane; V. H. C. (open) 1885; V. H. C. New York; 1st and special Milwaukee; 1st Hornellsville; 2d, Waverley; 1st, Winsted, 1886; 4th, Newark, 1887.

5949. ROB.—Dr. L. Van Rensselaer, Burlington N. J. Breeder, Thos. H. Terry, Hempstead, L. I. Whelped April 18, 1884; sable and white; by Champion Tweed II. (5973), out of Champion Lass O'Gowrie (6013).

5950. REX.—James Lindsay, Jersey City, N. J. Breeder, Dr. James, England. Whelped March 1, 1879; black, white and tan; by Carlyle (E.8505), out of Elcho, by Trefoil (E. 4523), out of Lassie (E. 5435); Trefoil, by Twig, out of Bess; Carlyle, by Perthshire Bob, out of Old Lassie, by Twig, out of Bess; Perthshire Bob, by Bob of Rug, out of Cloudie.
Bench Shows.—1st, New York, 1880; 2d, Franklin, Pa.; 2d, London, Canada; 1st, Lowell, Mass, 1881; champion, Pittsburgh 1882 and 1883; champion and special for best Collie, Ottawa, Canada; champion,

Toronto, Canada; Champion Breeders Show, Phila., and special for best stud dog; 1st and special, Taunton, Mass.

5951. REEKIE (imported). — H. E. Clark, Pittsfield, O. Breeder, Wm. White, Port Banantyne, Ryles of Bute, Scotland. Whelped 1884; black and tan; by McGregor's Tyne, out of his Daisy; by Dr. Macrae's Bully, out of his Nelly; Tyne, by Stevenson's Tweed.

5952. ROB.—E. W. Bliss, Brooklyn, N. Y.—Breeder, The Hempstead Farm Co., Limited, 44 Broadway, N. Y. Whelped June 14, 1886; black and white; by Champion Robin Adair, out of Champion Zulu Princess. Litter brother to Cheviot Lad (5921).

5953. ROBIN ADAIR.—The Hempstead Farm Co. (limited), 44 Broadway, New York. Breeder, A. L. Chance, Birmingham, England. Whelped October 25, 1881; red, sable and white; by Guy's Cliffe (E. 10,700), out of Tyne. See tabulated pedigree.
Bench Shows.—1st, Maidstone, England, 1882; special for the best Collie in the show, Washington; 1st, Pittsburgh; championship, New York; championship, Chicago; championship, Louisville; championship, Cincinnati; special for the best Collie in the show, Cincinnati; championship, New Haven; special for the best Collie in the show; New Haven; championship, Washington; championship, New York; championship, Chicago; championship, Philadelphia, K. C.; championship, New York Non-Sporting Show, 1884; championship, Boston, 1885; championship, New York, 1886.

5954. ROBIN DHU.—Germain Welles, Penn Yan, N. Y. Breeder, The Hempstead Farm Co. (limited), 44 Broadway, New York. Whelped June 14, 1886; black and white; by Champion Robin Adair (5953), out of Champion Zulu Princess (6045).

Champion ROBIN ADAIR.

(E.K.C.S.B. 12964.) Imported 1883.

- TYNE.
  - JEST.
    - ELCHO.
    - TREFOIL. (4523)
      - BESS.
        - WATTS' BESS.
        - BYRNE'S RATTLER.
      - TWIG.
        - HELP.
        - OLD TWIG.
  - CARLYLE (8505)
    - OLD LASSIE.
    - PERTHSHIRE BOB.
      - CLOUDY.
      - ROB OF RUG.
- GUY'S CLIFFE. (10700)
  - LOTTIE.
    - LASSIE.
    - ARGUS.
  - TREVOR. (9446)
    - MAUDE.
      - MEG.
        - CLYDE.
        - MEC. (2877)
      - COCKIE. (2847)
    - TREFOIL. (4523)
      - BESS.
        - WATTS' BESS.
        - BYRNE'S RATTLER.
      - TWIG.
        - HELP.
        - OLD TWIG.

5955. RODERICK DHU.—A. R. Kyle, Sound Beach, Conn. Breeder, Sans Souci Kennels, Philadelphia, Pa. Whelped July, 1886; black, tan and white; by Comet (4928, Vol. III.), out of Juno (4709, Vol. III.).

5956. RONALD.—The Hempstead Farm Co. (limited), 44 Broadway, New York. Breeder, Thos. H. Terry, Hempstead, L. I. Whelped July 14, 1885; tawny red; by Champion Robin Adair (5953), out of Flora (5992).
Bench Shows.—1st (puppy), Pittsburgh; 1st (puppy), Boston, 1886.

5957. ROY.—E. P. Adams, St. Austins, New Brighton, S. I. Breeder, A. Burland, Grimsby, Ontario, Canada. Whelped September 19, 1886; sable; by Turk II., out of Vic. III., by Nairn's Halla, out of his Nell II., out of Nell; Halla by Barney, out of Moss; Turk II. by Champion Chance, out of Tibbie, by Tramp, out of Heather; Chance by Rover, out of Shepherd's Jess.

5958. ROY LEE.—Chas. O'Donnell Lee, Baltimore, Md. Breeder, owner. Whelped May 25, 1886: tawny sable; by Foxey (late Darnley E., 11,841), out of Fanny, out of Sonsie, by Champion Rex (5950), out of Johnson's Bonnie; Foxey by Dixon's Druce, out of Maggie Lauder, by Cocksie, out of Trip; Druce by Duncan, out of Bess.

5959. ROY MAC.—Dr. Malcolm McLean, 31 E. 126th St., New York. Breeder, James Lindsay, Jersey City, N. J. Whelped January 9, 1886; black, tan and white; by Champion Rex (5950), out of Jersey Lily, by Marcus (E. 7526), out of Comet, by Tweed II. (5973), out of Lass O'Gowrie (6013).

5960. RUTLAND, JR.—Geo. A. Smith, 520 Walnut St., Philadelphia, Pa. Breeder, owner. Whelped May 23, 1886; black, white and tan; by Champion Rutland

(E. 13,948), out of Maid (6019); Rutland by Champion Wolf, out of Champion Madge, by Marcus, out of Ruby III.; Wolf by Cockie, out of Champion Lorna.
Bench Show.—H. C. (puppy), Newark, 1887.

5961. SANS SOUCI FRANK (formerly Shirley, imported).—Sans Souci Farms, B. F. Perry, Jr., Greenville, S. C., and Philadelphia, Pa. Breeder, E. Hutton, Purdy, England. Age, 18 months; black, tan and white; by Shep, out of Lady.

5962. SCOTILLA.—Chestnut Hill Kennels, Philadelphia, Pa. Breeder, Wm. R. Dockrill, London, England. Whelped October 28, 1885; lion tawny and sable; by Champion Dublin Scot (5924), out Flurry II (5993).
Bench Shows.—1st and cup (puppy) Collie Club show; 1st, Wellingboro'; 1st, Streatham, 1886; 1st and two specials, Newark, 1887.

5963. SCOTSON.—Chestnut Hill Kennels, Philadelphia, Pa. Breeder, Wm. R. Dockrill, London, England. Whelped October, 28, 1885; lion tawny and sable; by Champion Dublin Scot, out of Flurry II.
Litter brother to Scotilla (5962).
Bench Shows.—2d, Collie Club, Derby; 1st (open and puppy) and special Waverley, 1886; 2d and two specials, Newark, 1887.

5964. SCOT'S GUARD.—Chestnut Hill Kennels, Philadelphia, Pa. Breeder, owner. Whelped April 30, 1886; sable, white on chest and hind toes; by Champion Dublin Scot, out of Spoiled Miss.
Litter brother to Dublin Scot, Jr (5925).

5965. SCOTTISH HERO.—Chestnut Hill Kennels, Philadelphia, Pa. Breeder, owner. Whelped April 30, 1886; sable, white frill, chest, three white feet; by Champion Dublin Scot, out of Spoiled Miss.
Litter brother to Dublin Scot, Jr (5925).

Bench Show.—1st (puppy); Collie Club sweepstakes; two specials, Newark, 1887.

5966. SHIRLEY.—J. D. Shotwell, Rahway, N. J. Breeder, W. S. Powers, St. Louis, Mo. Whelped March 19, 1886; red sable, white frill, collar and legs; by Strephon (5967), out of Beauty IV., by Tweed, out of Nellie, by Champion Carlyle; Tweed, by Rob Roy, out of Helen McGregor.

5967. STREPHON.—Chestnut Hill Kennels, Philadelphia, Pa. Breeder, Mr. Dockrill, England. Whelped June 9, 1884; golden sable and white; by Champion Eclipse (E. 12,949), out of Champion Flurry (E. 10,736), by Trevor (E. 9446), out of Hasty (E. 8528), by Carlyle, out of Glen Trevor, by Trefoil, out of Maude; Eclipse, by Charlemagne (E. 10,691), out of Flirt (E. 9459).
Bench Show.—V. H. C., Newark, 1887.

5968. TOM TERRY.—Miss Ulrich, Greenfield, Mass. Breeder, The Hempstead Farm Co., Limited, 44 Broadway, New York. Whelped June 14, 1886; black and white; by Champion Robin Adair (5953), out of Champion Zulu Princess (6045).

5969. THISTLEDOWN.—G. H. Turner, Yonkers, N. Y. Breeder, The Hempstead Farm Co,, Limited, 44 Broadway, New York. Whelped July 15, 1886; black, tan and white; by Champion Robin Adair (5953), out of Sheila (6040).

5970. THYGNE.—Wm. Gilmor Hoffman, Baltimore, Md. Breeder, Geo. H. Elder, Baltimore County, Md. Whelped Nov. 15, 1886; sable; by Foxey (late Darnley, E., 11,841), out of Lassie IV., by Staveley's Time, out of Ailie, by Tweed II., out of Johnson's Bonnie; Staveley's Time, by Harrison's Laddie, out of Staveley's Nellie; Foxey, by Dixon's Druce, out of

Maggie Lauder, by Cocksie, out of Trip; Druce, by Duncan, out of Bess.

5971. TRAMP.—L. de Sibourg, 72 W. 48th St., New York. Breeder, J. H. Smith, Hartford, Conn. Whelped April 23, 1885; sable and white; by imported Ben Ledi, out of Tibbie, by Champion Tramp (E., 9445) out of Heather (E., 2940), by Cockie, out of Jeannie; Ben Ledi, by Champion Chance (E., 9419), out of Blinkbonnie, by Garchoyle, out of Lothian Maid.
Bench Show.—1st (puppy), and special, Hartford, 1886.

5972. TREFOIL.—A. R. Kyle, Sound Beach, Conn. Breeder, owner. Whelped November 12, 1886; bright sable; by Champion Eclipse, out of Nellie McGregor.
Litter brother to Bruck (5917).

5973. TWEED II.—The Hempstead Farm Co., Limited, 44 Broadway, New York. Breeder, J. Lloyd Price, England. Whelped April 8, 1875; black, tan and white; by Tweed, out of Maddie; Tweed by Tweed I., out of Mawthy.

Field Trials.—1st (puppy) and divided championship with his dam, Alexandra Palace; 1st and championship cup, Garthgoch Bala; 1st, Hanlidoes; 1st, Machynlleth, 1876; 3d, Machynlleth; 1st and championship cup, Garthgoch Bala; 2d, Pentreveolas; 3d, Hangynog, 1877; 2d, Machynlleth; 2d, Hangollen; 2d, Handerfel, 1878; 2d, Philadelphia, 1880; 1st and special, Pittsburgh; 1st in braces, Pittsburgh; 1st, Hagerstown; 1st, Washington; 1st, Pimlico, 1881; 1st and special, Youngstown; 1st, Pittsburgh; 1st, Rockville; 1st, Frederick City; 1st, Hagerstown, 1882.

Bench Shows.—2d St. Louis, 1880; 1st, Pittsburgh; Championship, New York; breeder's cup for best Collie in the show, New York, 1881; 1st and special, Youngstown, O.

5974. WOLF II.—A. R. Kyle, Sound Beach, Conn. Breeder, owner. Whelped December 11, 1886; dark sable and white; by Champion Rutland, out of Heather Belle II.
Litter brother to Edward First (5927).

5975. WYTCHERLY.—J. H. Purdy, 14 E. 38th St., New York. Breeder, E. Leveque, West Farms, New York. Whelped November 4, 1885; tawny red, and white; by Robin Adair (5953), out of Lilac, by Wolf (E., 9448), out of Lila; Wolf by Old Cockie, out of Lorna.

5976. YOUNG BEN NEVIS.—Sans Souci Kennels, Philadelphia, Pa., and Greenville, S. C. Breeder, owner. Whelped August, 1886; bright sable; by Ben Nevis (4348, Vol. III), out of Wanda (4394, Vol. III.).
Litter brother to Wandress.

5977. ZULU.—The Hempstead Farm Co. (limited), 44 Broadway, New York. Breeder, owner. Whelped June 14, 1886; black and white; by Champion Robin Adair, out of Champion Zulu Princess.
Litter brother to Cheviot Lad (5921).

BITCHES.

5978. ABELTHORPE.—Chestnut Hill Kennels, Philadelphia, Pa. Breeder, owner. Whelped Aug. 16, 1886; light sable, white ruff, frill, chest, muzzle, blaze, tip of tail, feet and forelegs; by Nullamore (4701, Vol. III.), out of Gem (5995).

5979. BELLEMA.—The Hempstead Farm Co. (limited), 44 Broadway, New York. Breeder, Dr. J. W. Downey, New Market, Md. Whelped Nov. 21, 1882; black and tan; by Champion Marcus (5945), out of Flame, by Champion Tweed II. (5973), out of Champion Lassie.
Bench Show.—1st, Louisville, 1883.

5980. BELLE OF KALMIA.—J. D. Shotwell, Rahway, N. J. Breeder, J. Van Schaick, Huntington, L. I. Whelped, November 8, 1885; dark sable, white blaze, collar, frill and forelegs; by Strephon (5967), out of Olivia (E. 14,126), by Old Sweep, out of Drumlin Lassie, by Laddie, out of Flora; Old Sweep, by Mec, out of Flora.

5981. BESSIE III.—H. H. B. Angell, 354 Fourth Ave., New York. Breeder unknown. Whelped July, 1885; black, tan and white; by Major, out of Belle, by Keeper (4700, Vol. III.), out of Bessie II.; Major, by Rex (5950), out of Jeannie Nettles, by Old Sweep, out of Lassie.

5982. BONNIE B.—Abbott Kennels, Pontiac, Mich. Breeder, J. A. Armstrong, Owosso, Mich. Whelped fall of 1884; black and tan; by Glen, out of Bonnie, by Bruce (4351, Vol. III.), out of Highland Collie; Glen, by Woodlark (E. 11,861), out of Ettie (E. 11,877), by Sancho, out of Fly; Woodlark, by Champion Highlander, out of Helen McGregor.

5983. BLANCHE.—Jesse Cook, Charles City, Iowa. Breeder, J. A. Armstrong, Owosso, Mich, Whelped April 3, 1886; black and tan; by Nelson (4359, Vol. III.), out of Eliza (4940, Vol. III.).

5984. BROWNIE.—J. A. Armstrong, Owosso, Mich. Breeder, R. F. Henry, Columbus, Miss. Whelped July 30, 1883; red sable; by imported Woodlark (E. 11,861), out of imported Ettie (E. 11,877), by Sancho out of Fly; Woodlark by Champion Highlander, out of Helen McGregor, by Rob Roy; Highlander by Cockie out of Hulakin.

5985. COLLEEN.—Jesse Cook, Charles City, Iowa. Breeder, J. A. Armstrong, Owosso, Mich. Whelped December 19, 1884; black and tan; by Gus, out of Colla, by Glen

out of Highland Collie II (4380, Vol. III.); Gus by Bruce (4351, Vol. III.), out of Luckie.

5986. CHEVIOT LASS.—The Hempstead Farm Co., Limited, 44 Broadway, N. Y. Breeder, Thos. H. Terry, Hempstead, L. I. Whelped April 21, 1885; black, and white; by Champion Robin Adair out of Sheila.
Litter sister to Daisy Dean (5987).

5987. DAISY DEAN.—The Hempstead Farm Co., Limited, 44 Broadway, N. Y. Breeder, Thos. H. Terry, Hemp-Stead, L. I. Whelped April 21, 1885; sable and white; by Champion Robin Adair (5953), out of Sheila (6040).
Bench Shows—1st (puppy) Boston; 1st Boston.; 1st New York, 1886.

5988. EFFIE.—The Hempstead Farm Co., Limited, 44 Broadway, New York. Breeder, M. C. Ashwin, Stratford-on-Avon, England. Whelped January 4, 1879; red sable; by Trefoil (E. 4523), out of Maud, by Cockie, out of Meg, by Clyde, out of Mec; Trefoil, by Twig, out of Bess, by Byrne's Rattler, out of Watt's Bess; Twig, by Old Twig, out of Help.
Bench Shows.—1st and cup for best puppy, Brighton; 1st, Chesterfield; 1st and cup for best Collie in the show. Swindon; 1st, Farnsworth; 2d, Maidstone; 2d, New York; 2d, Boston, 1882; 1st, New York, 1883; championship, Cincinnati; championship, Chicago; 1st, New York, Non-Sporting, 1884; winner with Zulu Princess and others of the Ulrich cup, New York, 1883; member of winning kennel at New York, 1883, and Non-Sporting Show, October, 1884, and May, 1886.

5989. EFFIE DEAN II.—Dr. John P. Gray, Utica, N. Y. Breeder, A. E. Godeffroy, Guymard, N. Y. Whelped September, 1883; sable and white; by Bruno, out of Nora, by Bruno, out of Norna, by Wolf, out of Eva;

Bruno, by Angus, out of Brunette; Angus, by Walker's Scott.

Bench Shows.—V. H. C. (puppy), New York; V. H. C. (puppy), Philadelphia; 3d, New York (Non-Sporting), 1884; H. C., New York, 1885.

5990. EFFIE R.—John M. Pickens, New York. Breeder, C. L. Perkins, Glen Cove, L. I. Whelped June 15, 1885; sable and white; by Champion Robin Adair, out of Perkins' Lassie.

Litter sister to Hempstead Lad (5934).

5991. ELSPA.—The Hempstead Farm Co., Limited, 44 Broadway, New York. Breeder, Thos. H. Terry, Hempstead, L. I. Whelped October 9, 1884; black, tan and white; by Bruce of the Fylde (4352, Vol. III.), out of Zulu Princess (6045).

5992. FLORA.—The Hempstead Farm Co., Limited, 44 Broadway, N. Y. Breeder, Robt. Mackey, Ohio. Whelped April, 1882; tawny red; by Champion Tweed II. (5973), out of imported Elsie, by Fido, out of Daisy, by Old Sweep, out of Lass.

5993. FLURRY II.—Chestnut Hill Kennels, Philadelphia, Pa. Breeder, Wm. R. Dockrell, London, England. Whelped June 17, 1884; sable and white; by Champion Eclipse (E. 12,949), out of Champion Flurry (E. 10,736), by Trevor, out of Hasty, by Carlyle, out of Glen; Trevor, by Trefoil, out of Maude; Eclipse, by Champion Charlemagne, out of Flirt, by Trefoil, out of Maude; Charlemagne, by Trefoil, out of Maude.

Bench Shows.—2d (open and puppy), Warwick; 2d, Collie Club; 1st open and puppy), Brighton; 1st and cup, Hull, 1885; 1st and cup, Bristol; 1st and three cups, Dublin; 1st and cup, Kennel Club show; champion Collie Club show, 1886; 1st and cup, Newark, 1887.

5994. FLY SOUCI.—Sans Souci Kennels, Greenville, S. C., and Philadelphia, Pa. Breeder, J. A. Armstrong, Owosso, Mich. Whelped December, 1885; black and fawn tan; by Robbie (4362, Vol. III.), out of Fly, by Glen, out of Bonnie, by imported Bruce, out of Old Highland Collie; Glen, by Woodlark, out of Ettie.

5995. GEM.—Chestnut Hill Kennels, Philadelphia, Pa. Breeder, James Lindsay, Jersey City, N. J. Whelped July 12, 1884; sable and white; by Brack (E. 11,833), out of Fairy, by Rex (5950), out of Kitty Mac, by Ayrshire Laddie, out of Jersey Lass; Brack, by Champion Carlyle (E. 8505), out of Sanfoil (E. 6513), by Malcolm, out of Bess; Carlyle, by Perthshire Bob, out of Old Lassie.
Bench Shows.—1st and special, New Haven; 1st, Philadelphia; 3d (puppy), Boston; 1st (puppy), New York, 1885; 2d, Pittsburgh; V. H. C., Newark; 2d, Hornellsville; 2d, Waverley, 1886.

5996. GLADYS.—The Hempstead Farm Co., Limited, 44 Broadway, New York. Breeder, Thos. H. Terry, Hempstead, L. I. Whelped July 14, 1885; tawny red; by Champion Robin Adair, out of Flora.
Litter sister to Ronald (5956).
Bench Shows.—1st (puppy), Pittsburgh; 2d (puppy), Hartford, 1886.

5997. GLADYS ADAIR.—Mrs. Robt. Campbell, 232 W. 34th St., New York. Breeder, Mrs. Geo. B. Campbell, New York. Whelped March 17, 1886; sable and white; by Chulo, out of Topsy, by Champion Robin Adair (5953), out of imported Lilac (E. 10,745); Chulo by Champion Robin Adair, out of imported Lilac.

5998. GRACE.—Col. Thos. G. Barrett, Augusta, Ga. Breeder, Sans Souci Kennels, Greenville, S. C., and Philadelphia, Pa. Whelped August, 1886; golden sable;

by Ben Nevis (4348, Vol. III.), out of Wanda (4394, Vol. III.).

5999. HEATHER BELL.—A. R. Kyle, Sound Beach, Conn. Breeder, J. J. Steward, England. Whelped January 2, 1883; bright sable and white; by Champagne (E. 11,835), out of Patience (E. 14,340), by Clydesdale, out of Maude; Champagne by Charlemagne, out of Sinico.
Bench Shows.—1st (puppy), Liverpool; 1st, Hanley; 3d, Wellingborough; 2d, West Bromwich; 3d, Cheltenham.

6000. HEATHER BELLE.—The Hempstead Farm Co., Limited, 44 Broadway, New York. Breeder, Thos. H. Terry, Hempstead, L. I. Whelped May 5, 1885; black, tan and white; by Bruce of the Fylde, out of Champion Zulu Princess.
Litter sister to Dunrobin (5926).

6001. HELEN.—Chestnut Hill Kennels, Philadelphia, Pa. Breeder, A. R. Kyle, Sound Beach, Conn. Whelped March 18, 1886; sable and white, by Strephon or Rex, out of Mavis.
Litter sister to Glenlivat (5931).
Bench Show.—4th, Newark, 1887.

6002. HEMPSTEAD LASSIE.—Mrs. J. M. Bloomfield, Yonkers, N. Y. Breeder, C. L. Perkins, Glen Cove, L. I. Whelped June 15, 1885; black, white and tan; by Champion Robin Adair, out of Perkins Lassie.
Litter sister to Hempstead Lad (5934.).

6003. HIGHLAND LASSIE.—Franklin Haines, Dobb's Ferry, N. Y. Breeder, J. Dickinson, Halifax, England. Whelped April 5, 1886; black and white; by Trevor (E. 9446), out of Highland Queen, by Champion Chance (E. 9419), out of Blinkbonny II., by Champion Wolf out of Lothian Maid; Chance by Rover, out of

Sheppard's Jess; Trevor by Trefoil out of Maude, by Cockie out of Meg; Trefoil by Twig, out of Bess.

6004. HOFFINE.—Col. Henry S. Douglass, Baltimore, Md. Breeder, William Gilmor Hoffman, Baltimore, Md. Whelped November 4, 1886; sable; by Foxey out of Sonsie.
Litter sister to Mygne (5948.).

6005. IDA.—Kilmarnock Collie Kennel, P. O. Box 1463, Boston, Mass. Breeder, owner. Whelped May 20, 1886; sable and white; by Kilmarnock Bruce (4356, Vol III.), out of Ruby, by Champion Carlyle (E. 8505), out of Westmo. land Lassie, by Carlyle out of Nell; Carlyle by Perthshire Bob out of Old Lassie.

6006. JENNIE NETTLES.—H. E. Clark, Pittsfield, O. Breeder, J. A. Armstrong, Owasso, Mich. Whelped Oct., 31, 1877; black, tan and white; by Nelson (4359, Vol. III.), out of Eliza (4940, Vol. III.).

6007. KILMARNOCK BELLE.—Kilmarnock Collie Kennel, P. O. Box 1463, Boston, Mass. Breeder, owner. Whelped July 1884; sable and white; by Scot Guard (E. 11,854), out of Drumlin Isle (4375, Vol. III.); Scot Guard by Keep, out of Watch, by Tartan out of Maude; Keep, by Old Sweep out of Lassie.
Bench Shows.—V. H. C. and special, Boston; V. H. C. and special, New York; 2d and special, Philadelphia, 1885; V. H. C. and special, Boston, 1886.

6008. KILMARNOCK EPPIE.—Kilmarnock Collie Kennel, P. O. Box 1463, Boston, Mass. Breeder, Owner. Whelped June 27, 1886; black, tan and white; by Kilmarnock Bruce, out of Champion Winnie.
Litter sister to Kilmarnock Davie (5937).

6009. LADY ELLIS.—The Hempstead Farm Co. (limited). Breeder, Mrs. J. S. Ellis, New York. Whelped July 11, 1885; golden sable and white; by Kilmarnock

Bruce (4356, Vol. III.), out of Champion Lady of the Lake (6010).

Bench Shows.—1st (puppy), New York, 1885; 1st, Waverley, 1886; 2d, Newark; 1st and special, best Collie in show, Providence, 1887.

6010. LADY OF THE LAKE.—The Hempstead Farm Co. (limited), 44 Broadway, New York. Breeder, A. Pointer, Brighton, England. Whelped February 6, 1884; sable; by Eclipse (E. 12,949), out of Meta, by Lord Elcho, out of Maggie, by Champion Trefoil, out of Katrine; Lord Elcho, by Tweed, out of Elcho; Eclipse, by Champion Charlemagne, out of Flirt; Charlemagne, by Champion Trefoil, out of Maude.

Bench Shows.—1st (puppy), New York, 1884; 1st, Pittsburgh; 1st and special for best Collie in the show, Newark; 1st and special for best Collie in the show, New Haven; championship and special for best Collie bitch in the show, Hartford; championship and special for best Collie bitch in the show, New York, championship, Waverley, 1886; champion, Newark; champion, Providence, 1887.

6011. LADY SCOT.—W. Altee Burpee & Co., Philadelphia, Pa. Breeder, The Hempstead Farm Co. (limited), 44 Broadway, N. Y. Whelped May 5, 1885; black, tan and white; by Bruce of the Fylde (4352, Vol. III.), out of Champion Zulu Princess (6045).

Bench Show.—V. H. C., Pittsburgh, 1886.

6012. LASSIE D.—Sans Souci Kennels, Philadelphia, Pa., and Greenville, S. C. Breeder, Dr. J. W. Downey, New Market, Md. Whelped November, 1886; golden sable; by Champion Ben Nevis (4348, Vol. III.), out of Lassie, by Hamish II. (E. 5415), out of Trio (E. 5442), by Twig, out of Bess; Hamish II., by Bertie, out of Nellie.

6013. LASS O'GOWRIE.—The Hempstead Farm Co., Lim-

ited, 44 Broadway, New York. Imported. Breeder unknown, sable; by Toss, out of Lassie.

Bench Shows.—1st, St. Louis, 1880; 2d, Pittsburgh; championship, New York, 1881; 1st, Youngstown, O., 1882; 2d, Louisville, 1883; 2d, New York, 1886.

6014. LASS O'LOWRIE.—The Hempstead Farm Co., Limited, 44 Broadway, New York. Breeder, Thos. H. Terry, Hempstead, L. I. Whelped July 23, 1883; black, tan and white; by Champion Robin Adair (5953), out of Champion Zulu Princess (6045).

Bench Shows.—1st, Philadelphia, 1884; 3d, Pittsburgh; 3d, Newark; V. H. C. reserve, Boston; 1st, Hartford; 3d, New York, 1886.

6015. LOUISE OF LORNE.—Chauncey Brooks, Baltimore, Md. Breeder, Wm. Gilmor Hoffman, Baltimore, Md. Whelped November 4, 1886; sable and white; by Foxey, out of Sonsie.

Litter sister to Mygne (5948).

6016. LORNA DOONE.—John S. Bacon, 628 E. 17th St., N. Y. Breeder, Thos. H. Terry, Hempstead, L. I. Whelped July 23, 1883; black and white; by Champion Robin Adair (5953), out of Champion Zulu Princess (6045).

6017. LUELLA.—Chestnut Hill Kennels, Philadelphia, Pa. Breeder, A. R. Kyle, Sound Beach, Conn. Whelped March 18, 1886; sable and white; by Strephon or Rex, out of Mavis.

Litter sister to Glenlivat (5931).

6018. MABEL.—The Hempstead Farm Co., Limited, 44 Broadway, New York. Breeder, S. T. Mercier, Gilford, Ireland. Whelped July 17, 1885; sable; by Charlatan, out of Champion Jessie.

Litter sister to Gilford (5932).

Bench Show.—2d (puppy), New York, 1886.

6019. MAID.—Geo. A. Smith, 520 Walnut St., Philadelphia, Pa. Breeder, A. H. Megson, Manchester, England.

Whelped August, 1884; sable; by Champion Wolf (E. 10,448), out of Wiley, by Kyle, out of Shep, by Cocksie, out of Peggie; Wolf by Cockie, out of Champion Lorna, by Tartan, out of Maude.

6020. MARGARET.—Edward E. Sprague, New York City. Breeder, The Hempstead Farm Co. Limited, 44 Broadway, New York. Whelped November 11, 1885; black and white; by Champion Robin Adair (5953), out of Champion Zulu Princess (6045).

6021. MARY STUART.—W. Altee Burpee & Co., Philadelphia, Pa. Breeders, owners. Whelped October 23, 1886; black and tan; by Highland Chief (5935), out of Stella (6041).

6022. MAUD.—Dr. Jones, Greenwich, Conn. Breeder, A. R. Kyle, Sound Beach, Conn. Whelped December 11, 1886; bright sable; by Champion Rutland, out of Heather Belle II.
Litter sister to Edward First (5927).

6023. MAUDE R.—Jas. M. Robinson, Carmi, Ills. Breeder, owner. Whelped July 10, 1886; black and tan; by Nelson (4395, Vol. III.), out of Lady Colla (4710, Vol. III.).

6024. MEG.—J. W. Little, Greensburgh, Pa. Breeder, B. F. Perry, Jr., Greenville, S. C. Whelped January, 1887; black, tan points; by Comet, out of Fly Souci.
Litter sister to Bobbie (5912).

6025. MINNIE.—Kilmarnock Collie Kennel. P. O. Box 1463, Boston, Mass, Breeder, owner. Whelped July, 1884; sable and white; by Kilmarnock Bruce (4356, Vol. III.), out of Champion Winnie (4395, Vol. III.).

6026. MISS PENELOPE.—Chestnut Hill Kennels, Philadelphia, Pa. Breeder, J. J. Steward, Rugby, Eng. Whelped July 10, 1885; black, with sable tan markings on head and legs, white on head, chest and feet; by Clifton Hero (E. 18,381), out of Necklace, by

Champagne (E. 11,835), out of Brunette, by Trefoil, out of Bissell's Maude; Champagne, by Charlemagne, out of Sinico; Clifton Hero, by Trevor, out of Gazelle, by Champagne, out of Brenda II.; Trevor, by Trefoil, out of Maude.

Bench Shows.—1st and cup, Warwick; 3d, Bristol; 3d, Royal Aquarium; 3d, Strabane; 1st, Hornellsville; H. C., Waverley, 1886.

6027. MOONLIGHT. — A. R. Kyle, Sound Beach, Conn. Breeder, owner. Whelped November 12, 1886; golden sable and white; by Champion Eclipse, out of Nellie McGregor.

Litter sister to Bruck (5917).

6028. MOLLIE McK.—Jas. M. Robinson, Carmi, Ills. Breeder owner. Whelped July 10, 1886; black and tan; by Nelson, out of Lady Colla.

Litter sister to Maude R (6023).

6029. NELL GWYNNE.— F. W. Moulton, 580 Lexington Ave., New York. Breeder, Thos. H. Terry, Hempstead, L. I. Whelped October 9, 1884; black, tan and white; by Bruce of the Fylde (4352, Vol. III.), out of Champion Zulu Princess (6045).

6030. NELLIE McGREGOR. — C. J. Hinckley, Lee, Mass. Breeder, A. R. Kyle, Sound Beach, Conn. Whelped November, 1885; black, tan and white; by Champion Rex (5950), out of Juno, by Brack, out of Dora, by Nelson (E. 9434), out of Juno (E. 11,873); Brack, by Carlyle (E. 8505), out of Sanfoil (E. 6513).

6031. NORA.—Charles C. Ryle, Newark, N. J. Breeder, Dr. John P. Gray, Utica, N. Y. Whelped November 7, 1886; sable; by Nullamore out of Effie Dean II.

Litter sister to Macgregor (5944.).

6032. PAULINE.—John Sweeney, Springboro, Pa. Breeder, owner. Whelped November 8, 1886; black, tan and white; by Glendhu out of Bonnie Jean, by Tweed

(4935, Vol. III.), out of Princess (4716, Vol. III.); Glendhu by Tweed out of Princess.

6033. PEERLESS.—H. E. Clark, Pittsfield, O.—Breeder, J. A. Armstrong, Owasso, Mich. Whelped October 31, 1886; black, white and tan; by Nelson out of Eliza. Litter sister to Jennie Nettles (6006.).

6034. PHYLLIS.—Kilmarnock Collie Kennel, P. O. Box 1463, Boston, Mass. Breeder, James Lindsay, Jersey City, N. J. Whelped March 4, 1883; sable and white; by Champion Rex (5950.), out of Jeannie Nettles, by Old Sweep out of Lassie, by Laddie, out of Flora; Old Sweep by Cleg out of Flory.

6035. PRINCESS WANDA.—A. R. Kyle, Sound Beach, Conn. Breeder, owner. Whelped December 11, 1886; black, tan and white; by Champion Rutland, out of Heather Belle II.
Litter sister to Edward First (5927).

6036. RUTLAND MAID.—Geo. A. Smith, 520 Walnut St., Philadelphia, Pa. Breeder, owner. Whelped May 23, 1886; black, tan and white; by Champion Rutland, out of Maid.
Litter sister to Rutland, Jr. (5960).
Bench Show.—V. H. C. (open and puppy), Newark, 1887.

6037. SANS SOUCI VIC (formerly Kilnhurst Vick, imported). —Sans Souci Farms, B. F. Perry, Jr., Greenville, S. C., and Philadelphia, Pa. Breeder, E. Hutton, Purdy, England; age, two and one-half years; black, tan and white; by Croyfoot's Old Jack, out of Nell; Old Jack, by Laddie, out of Old Meg.

6038. SCOTIA.—Geo. A. Smith, 520 Walnut St., Philadelphia, Pa. Breeder, Geo. A. Fletcher, Milton, Mass. Whelped August 10, 1886; sable; by Champion Rutland (E., 13,948), out of Wild Rose, by Ben Bruce, out of Blossom; Rutland, by Champion

Wolf, out of Champion Madge, by Champion Marcus, out of Ruby III.; Wolf, by Cockie, out of Champion Lorna.

Bench Show.—V. H. C. (puppy), Newark, 1887.

6039. SCOT'S BAIRN.—Chestnut Hill Kennels, Philadelphia, Pa. Breeder, owner. Whelped April 30, 1886; light red sable, white on chest and throat, light fawn on legs and feet; by Champion Dublin Scot, out of Spoiled Miss.

Litter sister to Dublin Scot., Jr. (5925).

Bench Show. —1st (puppy), Newark, 1887.

6040. SHEILA.—The Hempstead Farm Co., Limited, 44 Broadway, New York. Breeder, F. Rothera, Canada. Whelped January, 1883; black, tan and white; by Champion Marcus (5945), out of Rothera's Lassie, by Prince, out of Ross, by Jock.

——. SPOILED MISS (3720, Vol. III.).—Chestnut Hill Kennels, Philadelphia, Pa. by Charlatan (E. 16,104), out of Ada.

Bench Shows.—One of prize litter, Crystal Palace, 1885; 2d, Winsted, 1886.

6041. STELLA.—W. Atlee Burpee & Co., Philadelphia, Pa. Breeder, Martin Dennis, New York. Whelped July 4, 1884; black, tan and white; by Brack, out of Meg, by Ayrshire Laddie, out of Lassie, by Champion Rex, out of Moosey; Ayrshire Laddie, by Yarrow, out of Flossie; Brack, by Champion Carlyle (E. 8505), out of Sanfoil, by Malcolm, out of Bess; Carlyle, by Perthshire Bob, out of Old Lassie.

Bench Shows.—2d, New Haven (puppy); V. H. C., New York (puppy), 1885.

6042. VIXEN.—J. A. Armstrong, Owosso, Mich. Breeder, Geo. A. Smith, Philadelphia, Pa. Whelped December 5, 1885; red sable; by Strephon (5967), out of

Eily, by Champion Rex (5950), out of Jeannie Nettles, by Old Sweep, out of Lassie.

6043. WANDRESS.—Sans Souci Kennels, Philadelphia, Pa., and Greenville, S. C. Breeder, owner. Whelped August, 1886; dark sable; by Ben Nevis (4348, Vol. III.), out of Wanda (4394, Vol. III.).

6044. YOUNG MEG.—Chestnut Hill Kennels, Philadelphia, Pa. Breeder, owner. Whelped May 15, 1886; Rich red sable, white frill, chest, throat and three feet; by Charlatan (E. 16,104), out of Old Meg (E. 6511), by Trefoil out of Charles' Lassie; Trefoil by Twig, out of Shirley's Bess; Charlatan by Charlemagne, out of Flurry, by Trevor out of Hasty; Charlemagne by Trefoil out of Maud.

6045. ZULU PRINCESS.—The Hempstead Farm Co., Limited. 44 Broadway, N. Y. Breeder, Rev. Hans F. Hamilton, St. Nicholas, Chard, England. Whelped Sept., 10, 1879; black and white; by Champion Marcus (5945), out of Ruby III. (E. 10,751), by Tricolor II., out of Nellie, by Bob out of Elsie; Tricolor II., by Tricolor out of Lorna.

Bench Shows.—1st prize, Alexandra Palace, England, and cup for best looking Collie in Sheep Trials, 1882, 2d, Crystal Palace, England; 1st and special for best Collie in the show, Pittsburgh; championship and special for best Collie in the show, New York; championship, special for best Collie in the show, Chicago, 1883; championship, Washington; championship and special prize for best Collie in the show, New York; championship Non-Sporting, New York, 1884; championship, Boston, 1885; championship, Pittsburgh, 1886; winner with Effie and others of the Ulrich cup for best collection Collie bitches, New York, 1883; member of winning Kennel at New York, 1883 and 1884, and Non-Sporting Show, October, 1884, and May, 1886.

GREAT DANES.

DOGS.

6046. DON CÆSAR.—Osceola Kennels, Osceola Mills, Wis. Breeder, Otto Friedrich, Zahna, Prussia. Whelped May 28, 1886; light fawn; by Mentor out of Norma. *Bench Shows.*—1st and special Milwaukee, 1886; 1st, St Paul, 1887.

BITCHES.

6047. DONNA MINKA.—Osceola Kennels, Osceola Mills, Wis. Breeder, Otto Friedrich, Zahna, Prussia. Whelped November 23, 1884; fawn; by Marco, out of Elsa. *Bench Show.*—1st, St Paul, 1887.

6048. FLORA.—Osceola Kennels, Osceola Mills, Wis. Breeder, Otto Friedrich, Zahna, Prussia. Whelped February 26, 1885; dark brindle; by Pascha, out of Minka.

MASTIFFS.

DOGS.

6049. ELM PLACE JUMBO.—L. D. Ely, Rochester, N. Y. Breeder, owner. Whelped December 17, 1885; light fawn; by Judge II., out of Lulu Zulu, by Zulu, out of Dolly Varden (sister to Crown Prince), by The Emperor, out of Merlin; Zulu by Alston's Colonel, out of McRae's Diana; Judge II. by Redfield's Rover, out of Lioness, by imported Ajax, out of Williams' Bess; Rover by Ajax, out of Bess.

6050. ELM PLACE ZULU.—L. D. Ely, Rochester, N. Y. Breeder, owner. Whelped December 17, 1885; light fawn; by Judge II., out of Lulu Zulu.
Litter brother to Elm Place Jumbo (6049).
Bench Show.—1st, Rochester, 1887.

6051. ILFORD HUGO.—George A. Peters, Columbus, Ohio. Breeder, E. H. Moore, Melrose, Mass. Whelped October 3, 1886; light fawn, black ears and muzzle; by Ilford Caution (4398, Vol. III.), out of Bona, by Chester A. Arthur, out of Fan.
Bench Show.—2d, Columbus, open class, 1887.

6052. ILFORD PRINCE.—A. Bonnell, Jersey City Heights, N. J. Breeder, E. H. Moore, Melrose, Mass. Whelped October 3, 1886; light fawn, black muzzle; by Ilford Caution, out of Bona.
Litter brother to Ilford Hugo (6051).

6053. LANCASTER NERO.—Miss Jennie Murphy, Lancaster, Pa. Breeder, Jos. R. Trissler, Lancaster, Pa. Whelped

Nov. 9, 1886; light fawn, black muzzle and points; by Hero III., out of Lancaster Queen (4412, Vol. III.); Hero III., by Hero II. (4397, Vol. III.), out of Madge (4414, Vol. III.).

6054. MONMOUTH BARON.—J. E. du Bignon, Brunswick, Ga. Breeder, Charles E. Wallack, 247 W. 74th St., New York. Whelped September 3, 1886; fawn, black points; by Champion Monmouth Lion (6056), out of Tigress II (6072).

6055. MONMOUTH HECTOR.—F. H. Gibbens, 131 W. 73d St., New York. Breeder, Charles E. Wallack, 247 W. 74th New York. Whelped September 3, 1886; fawn, black points; by Champion Monmouth Lion, out of Tigress II.
Litter brother to Monmouth Baron (6054).

6056. MONMOUTH LION.—Charles E. Wallack, 247 W. 74th St., New York. Breeder, owner. Whelped November 18, 1881; fawn, black points; by Champion Salisbury (E. 9336), out of Tigress II., by Champion Colonel, out of Alston's Lufra; Colonel (E. 6358), by Col. Mellor's Ben, out of Parkinson's Jennette; Salisbury, by Monarch, out of Duchess.

Bench Shows.—1st, Cincinnati; V. H. C., Toronto; champion and gold medal, Cleveland, 1884; 3d, New York, 1885.

6057. MONMOUTH VICTOR.—Norman T. M. Melliss, 66 Liberty St., New York. Breeder, Charles E. Wallack, 247 W. 74th St., New York. Whelped September 3, 1886; fawn, black points; by Champion Monmouth Lion, out of Tigress II.
Litter brother to Monmouth Baron (6054).

6058. NOBLE CAUTION.—Jos. R. Trissler, Lancaster, Pa. Breeder, E. H. Moore, Melrose, Mass. Whelped Oc-

tober 3, 1884; fawn, black muzzle and points; by Ilford Caution, out of Bona.
Litter brother to Ilford Hugo (6051).

6059. SPARTAN.—J. D. Freeborn, Cheyenne, Wyoming. Breeder, E. H. Moore, Melrose, Mass. Whelped May 7, 1886; light fawn, black muzzle and ears; by Ilford Caution (4398, Vol. III.), out of Bess, by Grant's Major, out of Moll.

6060. TOM CAUTION.—J. L. Winchell, Fair Haven, Vt. Breeder, owner. Whelped February 20, 1887; dark silver fawn, black points; by Ilford Caution (4398, Vol. III.), out of Bess, by Zulu, out of Monmouth Meg, by Champion Salisbury, out of imported Tigress; Zulu, by Champion Colonel, out of Champion Diana.

BITCHES.

6061. BRUNA.—Chas. C. Marshall, 35 William St., New York. Breeder, S. L. M. Barlow, Glen Cove, L. I. Whelped June 2, 1884; fawn, with dark markings. by Barlow's Don, out of his Countess, by Taurus (E. 9399), out of Boadicea, by Champion Rajah, out of Bardon Queen; Taurus, by Champion Taurus, out of Wynn's Countess; Don, by Bruno, out of Barlow's Bona, out of his Ruth.

6062. BRUNHILD M.—Chas. C. Marshall, 35 William St., New York. Breeder, owner. Whelped January 28, 1887; fawn, black markings; by Ilford Caution, out of Bruna.
Litter sister to Frica M (6065).

6063. DOT.—Sans Souci Farms, Greenville, S. C. Breeder, J. W. Little, Greensburg, Pa. Whelped June, 1886; fawn, black points; by Major, out of Celeste, by Turk, out of Malta, by Jack, out of Fannie; Turk, by Aus-

tin's Jack, out of Hunnewell's Dido; Major, by Milliken's Leo, out of his Leona, by Warren's Romeo, out of his Juliet; Leo, by Metcalf's Ray, out of Bowditch's Sally.

6064. EASTERN QUEEN.—J. L. Winchell, Fair Haven, Vt. Breeder, owner. Whelped February 20, 1887; light fawn, black points; by Ilford Caution, out of Bess. Litter sister to Tom Caution (6060).

6065. FRICA M.—Chas. C. Marshall, 35 William St., New York. Breeder, owner. Whelped January 28, 1887; fawn, black markings; by Ilford Caution (4398, Vol. III.), out of Bruna (6061).

6066. GLADYS.—F. D. Meyers, Oakland, Cal. Breeder, E. H. Moore, Melrose, Mass. Whelped October 3, 1886; light fawn, black ears and muzzle; by Ilford Caution out of Bona.
Litter sister to Ilford Hugo (6051).

6067. LANCASTER LIONESS.—Jos. R. Trissler, Lancaster, Pa. Breeder, owner. Whelped November 2, 1886; fawn, black muzzle and points; by Ajax, out of Lancaster Lass (4411, Vol. III.); Ajax, by Don, out of Clytie, by Grip, out of Juno; Don, by Major, out of Beauty.

6068. LIBERTY.—Jos. R. Trissler, Lancaster, Pa. Breeder, owner. Whelped November 2, 1886; fawn, black points; by Ajax, out of Lancaster Lass.
Litter sister to Lancaster Lioness (6067).

6069. LYDIA.—Chas. C. Davis, 1399 Second Ave., New York. Breeder, Waldo E. Sessions, Worcester, Mass. Whelped June 15, 1884; fawn; by York, out of Lotta, by Romeo, out of Juliet, by Exley's Champion Victor, out of Pera; Romeo, by Turk, out of Lioness; York, by Pontiff (E. 11,703), out of Fan; Pontiff, by Rajah, out of Princess.

6070. MONMOUTH DIANA.—Charles E. Wallack, 247 W. 74th St., New York. Breeder, owner. Whelped September 3, 1886; fawn, black points; by Champion Monmouth Lion, out of Tigress II.
Litter brother to Monmouth Baron (6054).

6071. MONMOUTH QUEEN.—Dr. Robert Taylor, Mount Vernon, N. Y. Breeder, Chas. E. Wallack, 247 W. 74th St., New York. Whelped July, 1882; fawn, black points; by Champion Zulu, out of Tigress II. (6072); Zulu by Champion Colonel, out of McRae's Diana, by Brindled Pluto, out of Dione; Colonel, by Mellor's Ben, out of Parkinson's Jennette.

6072. TIGRESS II.—Charles E. Wallack, 247 W. 74th St., New York. Breeder, Richard Alston, England. Whelped June 23, 1879; fawn, black points; by Champion Colonel (E., 6358), out of Alston's Lufra; Colonel by Col. Mellor's Ben, out of Parkinson's Jennette, by Exley's Victor, out of Hebron's Una; Ben by Sloan's Lord Nelson, out of Becker's Sybil.
Bench Show.—2d, New York, 1882.

6073. VENICE.—Fritz Uhlenhant, Jr., 197 Pearl St., New York. Breeder, Duncan McLaren, So. Queens Ferry, Scotland. Whelped May, 1885; light fawn; by Gladson, out of Tucker, by Romulus, out of Juno; Gladson by Smith's Zulo, out of Old Nell Maiting.
Bench Show.—C., New York, 1886.

MEXICAN HAIRLESS.

DOG.

6074. ME TOO.—Mrs. Hubert T. Foote, 120 Lexington Ave., New York. Breeder, unknown. Whelped 1882; black, pedigree unknown,

Bench Shows.—1st and special, New Haven; 1st, New York; 1st, Philadelphia; 1st, New York, 1884; 1st and special, New Haven; 1st, Boston; 1st, New York; 1st, Philadelphia, 1885; 1st, New Haven; 1st, Boston, 1st and special, Hartford; 1st, New York, 1886.

BITCHES.

6075. MEDE.—A. B. Palmer, Passaic Bridge, N. J. Breeder, unknown. Whelped 1882; mouse; pedigree unknown.

Bench Shows.—2d, New York; 2d, Philadelphia, 1885, 2d, Boston, 1886.

6076. NELLIE.—S I. Mayer, 130 E. 73d St., New York. Breeder, unknown. Whelped 1882: black; pedigree unknown.

Bench Shows.—V. H. C., New Haven; 3d, New York, 1886.

6077. PICKANINNY.—Dr. Hubert T. Foote, 120 Lexington Ave., N. Y. Breeder, S. I. Mayer, 130 E. 73d St., New York. Whelped June 1, 1886; mouse; by Me Too (6074), out of Nellie (6076).

PUGS

DOGS.

6078. MISTAKE.—Ed. Marshall, Cassopolis, Mich. Breeder, Harry L. Goodman, Auburn Junction, Ills. Whelped December 14, 1886; fawn; by Champion Joe (4973, Vol. III.), out of Champion Bo Peep (4449, Vol. III.).

6079. PIPPO.—Robert Junor, Toronto, Ont. Breeder, Geo. Bell, Walker House, Toronto, Ont. Whelped July 6, 1886; silver fawn, black mask; by Echo, out of What's That, by Stingo Sniffles, out of Littie Dorritt; Stingo Sniffles by Stingo.

BITCHES.

6080. KELPIE.—Geo. H. Hill, Maderia, O. Breeder, H. L. Goodman, Auburn Junction, Ills. Whelped December 16, 1885; fawn; by Champion Joe (4973, Vol. III.), out of Champion Judy III. (4451, Vol. III.).

6081. MISFORTUNE. — Ed. Marshall, Cassopolis, Mich, Breeder, Harry L. Goodman, Auburn Junction. Ills. Whelped December 14, 1886; fawn; by Joe, out of Bo Peep.
Litter sister to Mistake (6078).

6082. TALENT.—Geo. Gillivan, East Lake Kennel, West Jefferson, O. Breeder, Chequasset Kennels, Lancaster, Mass. Whelped July 30, 1886; cream fawn, black points; by Master Tradegy, out of Victory, by Young Toby, out of Daisy, by Max, out of Dot; Young Toby,

by Champion Toby, out of Topsy; Master Tradegy, by Max (E. 7769), out of Lady Flora, by Tradegy, out of Cloudy; Max, by Sam, out of Rose.
Bench Show.—2d, Columbus, 1887.

6083. TOPSEY LOGAN.—F. C. Rochester, Logan, O. Breeder, J. Englehardt, Cincinnati, O. Whelped May 2, 1886; fawn; by imported Duke, out of Topsey, by Minneapolis Sootey, out of Judy, by Cinder II., out of Chloe; Minneapolis Sootey, by Champion Sootey, out of Dinah.

DUKE OF LEEDS.

- Werring's Novice.
  - Saxon. Imp. from Switzerland.
  - Cochrane's Dolly.
    - Cochrane's Alp. Bred by Mr. Hankey.
      - Stiff's Champion Thor. (2462) (Imp.)
        - Schumacher's Leo.
          - Schumacher's Souldan 1st.
          - Schumacher's Favorita 1st.
        - Schumacher's Diane 2d.
          - Schumacher's Souldan 1st.
          - Schumacher's Diana 1st.
      - Hankey or Angell's Juno.
        - Lord Lennox's Lion.
        - Lord Craven's Hilda.
    - Cochrane's Phœbe.
      - Pratchett's Abbess 2d. (6447)
        - Mackillop's Champion Thor. (2462) (Imp.)
          - Schumacher's Leo.
          - Schumacher's Diane 2d.
        - Greaham's Champion Abbess. (2403)
          - Sir Charles Isham's Leo. (Imp.) (2457)
          - Greaham's Bernie. (2416)

DUKE OF LEEDS.

- Towsley & Carr's Mount Sion 2d. (11747)
  - Macdona's Champion Bayard. (8447)
    - Grant King's Bosco.
      - Garnett's Bruno. (2419) (Imp.)
        - Mackenzie's Lion.
          - Pluton.
          - Monks at Simplon Hospice.
          - Junnon.
          - Monks at St. Bernard Hospice.
        - Mackenzie's Sultane.
      - Birbeck's Silverhorn.
        - Mackillop's Champion Thor. (2462) (Imp.)
          - Schumacher's Leo.
          - Schumacher's Diane 2d.
        - Mackillop's Novice.
          - Macdona's Champion Alp. (2405)
          - Macdona's Hospice. (2429)
    - Alfred King's Juno.
      - Murdoch's Wonder.
        - Mackillop's Champion Thor. (2462) (Imp.)
          - Schumacher's Leo.
          - Schumacher's Diane 2d.
        - Miss Hale's Jura. (2434) (Imp.)
          - Schumacher's Barry 2d.
          - Schumacher's Toni 1st.
      - Bailey's Juno.
        - Bailey's Tiger.
          - Unknown.
          - Unknown.
        - Muckley's Duchess.
          - Muckley's Pilot 2d.
          - Muckley's Bernard.
  - Stratford's Alp.
    - Stiff's Champion Thor. (2462) (Imp.)
      - Schumacher's Leo.
        - Schumacher's Souldan 1st.
          - Schumacher's Barry 1st.
          - Weyerman's Diane.
        - Schumacher's Favorita 1st.
          - Schumacher's Souldan 1st.
          - Schumacher's Diana 1st.
      - Schumacher's Diane 2d.
        - Schumacher's Souldan 1st.
          - Schumacher's Barry 1st.
          - Weyerman's Diane.
        - Schumacher's Diana 1st.
          - Dog at St. Bernard Hospice.
          - Bitch at St. Bernard Hospice.
    - Hankey or Angell's Juno.
      - Lord Lennox's Lion.
      - Lord Craven's Hilda.

ST. BERNARDS ROUGH-COATED.

DOGS.

6084. BEACON.—John P. Barnard, Jr., 23 Myrtle St., Boston, Mass, Breeder, Miss Amy Knowlton, Boston, Mass. Whelped September 8, 1886; orange, tawny and white; by Barnard's Prince, out of Lady Snowdrift II., by Champion Turko, out of Juno, by Bruno, out of Lady Kate, Turko, by Monk, out of Lady Snowdrift; Prince by Alp II., out of Flora, by Rousseau, out of Brenner; Alp II., by Alp, out of Hero (late Fee).

6085. DUKE OF LEEDS.—The Hermitage Kennels, Passaic, N. J. Breeder, J. C. Werring, Bexley, England. Whelped May 1, 1882; rich orange brindle, white markings; by Mount Sion II. (E. 11,747), out of Novice. See tabulated pedigree.

Bench Shows.—1st, St. Bernard Club Show, 1883; 2d. St. Bernard Club Show, 1883, (in another class); 2d, Crystal Palace, January, 1884; 1st and special for best St. Bernard, New York, May, 1884; champion and special for best St. Bernard, Chicago, June, 1884; 1st and special for best St. Bernard, Philadelphia, September, 1884; champion and special for best rough coated St. Bernard, New York, October, 1884; champion, New York, 1885: champion and special, Newark; champion, Boston; Hartford; champion and special, New York; Waverley, 1886.

6086. GEOFFREY.—P. B. Wight, 202 La Salle St., Chicago, Ills. Breeder, Eugene Hall, Burlington, Wis. Whelped July, 1885; dark brindle, white on neck, feet and tail; by Genl. Singleton's imported dog, out of Hall's imported Bessie.

6087. GORDON.—R. J. Sawyer, Menominee, Mich. Breeder, owner. Whelped December 6, 1886; tawny, white points and black shadings; by Champion Apollo (4440, Vol. III.), out of Priscilla (4439, Vol. III.).

6088. HECTOR.—J. H. Long, High St., Boston, Mass. Breeder, owner. Whelped March 17, 1885; orange and white; by Otto, out of Lulu, by Rex, out of Fan I., by Prince, out of Rose; Rex, by Jack I., out of Moro; Otto, by Mitre, out of Brenner, by Monk, out of Hedwig III.; Mitre, by Barry, out of Gretchen.
Bench Show.—1st, Fall River (puppy), 1886.

6089. LEO.—F. J. Mann, Milwaukee, Wis. Breeder, R. J, Sawyer, Menominee, Mich. Whelped December 6, 1886; orange brindle, perfect collar, blaze, dew claws; by Champion Apollo (4440, Vol. III.), out of Priscilla (4439, Vol. III.).

6090. LEO.—F. J. Mann, Milbrook, Wis. Breeder, R. J. Sawyer, Menominee, Mich. Whelped December 6, 1886; orange tawny, perfect white markings; by Champion Apollo, out of Priscilla.
Litter brother to Gordon (6087).

6091. LION.—Chas. C. Sidler, Milwaukee, Wis. Breeder, R. J. Sawyer, Menominee, Mich. Whelped January 8, 1887; orange and white; by Brunswick out of Lada (4962, Vol. III.); Brunswick by Champion Hermit (3281, Vol. II.), out of Daphne II., by Rousseau, out of Gretchen.

6092. MENTOR.—Samuel Rockwell, St. Paul, Minn. Breeder, E. N. Burr, Kansas City, Mo. Whelped October

7, 1886; golden brindle and white; by Champion Apollo (4440, Vol. III.), out of Flora (Swiss S. B. 124).

6093. MERCHANT OF MELROSE.—J. Hellen, Elizabeth, N. J. Breeder, E. H. Moore, Melrose, Mass. Whelped Jan., 11, 1887; orange and white; by Merchant Prince (4421, Vol. III.), out of Sequa (6139).

6094. NORVAL.—R. J. Sawyer, Menominee, Mich. Breeder, owner. Whelped January 8, 1887; white and orange, correctly marked head; by Brunswick out of Lada. Litter brother to Lion (6091).

6095. OTHO (champion).—The Hospice Kennels, Arlington, N. J. Breeder, T. W. Rothera, Simcoe, Ont. Whelped August 9, 1882, (imported in utero.); rich orange, blaze, black facings, white muzzle, perfect collar, double dew claws; by champion Rollo (E. 11,754), out of Champion Lady Abbess (E. 10,648); see tabulated pedigree.

Bench Shows.—1st, London, Ont., 1883; champion, Cleveland; 1st, New York, 1884; 1st and special best rough coated dog, N. Y. Fanciers; special for one of best kennel of three, Newark, 1886; champion, Buffalo; champion and one of winning kennel, Providence, 1887.

6096. OTTO.—J. A. Long, 164 High St., Boston, Mass. Breeder, A. W. Bennett, Hyde Park, Mass. Whelped September 24, 1886; orange and white; by Hector (6088), out of Gipsey, by Pompey out of Blondie by Rousseau out of Gipsey Girl; Pompey by Jack out of Flora.

6097. PETER.—F. W. & J. Gerstle, Cincinnati, O. Breeder, Harry L. Goodman, Auburn Junction, Ills. Whelped July 12, 1885; white and tawny; by Tell (4423, Vol. III.), out of Noma (4437, Vol. III.).

CHAMPION OTHO.

- Champion Rollo. E 11754.
  - Champion Hector. E 4476.
    - Champion Thor. E 2462.
      - Leo.
        - Sultan I.
        - Favorita I.
      - Diana II.
        - Sultan I.
        - Diana I.
    - Champion Abbess. E 2403.
      - Leo.
        - Sultan I.
        - Favorita I.
      - Bernie. E 2416.
        - Bernard.
        - Bernardine.
          - From St. Bernard Hospice.
  - Novice.
    - Alp. E 2405.
      - Champion Thor. E 2462.
        - Leo.
          - Sultan I.
          - Favorita.
        - Diana II.
          - Sultan I.
          - Diana I.
      - Juno.
        - Lion.
        - Hilda.
    - Hospice E 2429.
      - Barry.
        - Sultan.
        - Diana.
      - Juno.
        - Castor.
        - Old Juno.
- Champion Lady Abbess. E 10648.
  - Hero. E 2425.
    - Hermit. E 2424.
      - Macdonna's Tell. E 2458.
        - Hero.
        - Diana.
      - Macdonna's Hospice. E 2429.
        - Barry.
        - Juno.
    - Hilda. E 2426.
      - Gessler (Nero). 2422.
      - Hedwig. 2423.
        - Hero.
        - Diana.
  - Lottie.
    - Champion Monastery E 2436.
      - Formerly "Lemoine," descending from "Old Barry"
    - Maedchen. E 2442.
      - Bred at St. Bernard Hospice.

6098. PILOT.—John A. Topliff, Elyera, O. Breeder, The Hospice Kennels, Arlington, N. J. Whelped September 29, 1886; mahogany tawny, white markings, black mask, single dew claws; by Champion Otho (6095), out of Swiss Rhona (6142).

6099. POPE.—C. Lawrence Barry, New York. Breeder, E. F. Mansfield, New Haven, Conn. Whelped August 7, 1884; tawny; by Valentine (E. 14,665), out of Venus, by Bruno, out of Countess, by Remus, out of Juno; Bruno, by Monk, out of Empress; Valentine, by Champion Bayard, out of Vesta, by Oscar, out of Lottie; Bayard, by Bosco, out of King's Juno.

Bench Shows.—H. C., New Haven, 1885; V. H. C., New Haven, 1886.

6100. PRINCE.—Mortimer H. Wager, Produce Exchange, New York. Breeder, E. H. Moore, Melrose, Mass. Whelped April 23, 1886; orange and white; by Merchant Prince (4421, Vol. III.), out of Bernie V., by Count out of Bernie IV., by Sultan, out of Bernie III.; Count, by Woodman, out of Leone.

6101. REX T.—J. M. Thacher Fort Niobrara, Neb. Breeder, P. L. Hanscom, Chicago, Ills. Whelped May 5, 1886; orange, tawny and white; by Mountaineer (E. 11,746), out of Cleo (4736, Vol. III.); Mountaineer, by Barry, out of Beatrice.

6102. RECTOR III.—A. W. Manning, 428 Pine St., San Francisco, Cal. Breeder, owner. Whelped December 27, 1886; by Rector II. (4968, Vol. III.), out of Snowflake (4739, Vol. III.).

6103. ROYAL PRINCE.—H. S. Chase, Contoocook, N. H. Breeder, J. H. Long, Boston, Mass. Whelped December 15, 1886; orange and white; by Hector (6088), out of Messina, by Don, out of Fan.

6104. SALVINI.—W. S. Hull, Grand Rapids, Mich. Breeder, R. J. Sawyer, Menominee, Mich. Whelped December 6, 1886; orange and white, correct markings, dew claws; by Champion Apollo out of Priscilla.
Litter brother to Gordon (6087).

6105. TOM S.—M. P. Brown, Popillion, Neb. Breeder, R. J. Sawyer, Menominee, Mich. Whelped December 6, 1886; rich orange, correct white markings; by Champion Apollo, out of Priscilla.
Litter brother to Gordon (6087).

6106. TURK II.—Arnold Knechtenhofer, Thun, Switzerland. Breeder, G. Tschaggeny, Thun. Whelped August, 1883; rich dark orange, correct white markings, black mask; by Barry, out of Belline (Swiss S. B. 108); Barry, by Prince Solm's Courage (E. 7458).
Bench Show.—3d, Basle, 1885.

BITCHES.

6107. BECCA.—R. J. Sawyer, Menominee, Mich. Breeder, owner. Whelped January 8, 1887; white and tawny; correctly marked head; by Brunswick, out of Lada.
Litter sister to Lion (6091).

6108. BELLE B.—W. S. Brown, Popillion, Neb. Breeder, R. J. Sawyer, Menominee, Mich. Whelped January 8, 1887; orange and white; by Brunswick, out of Lada.
Litter sister to Lion (6091).

6109. BELLINE II.—The Hospice Kennels, Arlington, N. J. Breeder, G.Tschaggeny, Thun, Switzerland. Whelped July 15, 1884; orange tawny, blaze, white muzzle, black mask, single dew claws; by Barry, out of Belline I., by dog of Hy Schumacher, out of Flora I., by Barry, out of Diana B; Barry, by Courage, out of Leo; Courage, by Barry II.

Bench Shows—C. (puppy), New York; V. H. C. (puppy); V. H. C. (open), Philadelphia, 1885; C., Newark; V. H. C., New York, 1886.

6110. BESS.—J. C. Anderson, Chattanooga, Tenn. Breeder, R. J. Sawyer, Menominee, Mich. Whelped January 22, 1887; orange, tawny and white, black points; by Barry II., out of Floss (4430, Vol. III.); Barry II., by Bello (Swiss S. B., 14), out of Gemma (Swiss S. B., III.).

6111. CALIFORNIA.—A. W. Manning, 428 Pine St., San Francisco, Cal. Breeder, owner. Whelped December 27, 1886; by Rector II., out of Snowflake.
Litter sister to Rector III (6102).

6112. DAME BLANCHE.—The Hospice Kennels, Arlington, N. J. Breeders, owners. White, with orange markings, single dew claws; by Champion Duke of Leeds (6085), out of Sheila (6140).
Bench Shows.—H. C. (puppy), Newark; H. C., Waverley, 1886.

6113. DUCHESS OF LEEDS.—Watnong Valley Poultry and Stock-breeding Association, Littleton, N. J. Breeder, Sydney M. Smith, Leeds, Eng. Dark brindle, correct white markings, black facings; by Rector (E. 11,753), out of Lady Nell (E. 14,286), by Champion Bonivard, out of Beatrice, by Pluton, out of Diana; Bonivard, by Souldan, out of Myzar; Rector, by Monk, out of Mona, by Wonder, out of Juno; Monk, by Leo, out of Bernie.

6114. ELMER BELLE.—F. R. Close, Hamilton, Ont. Breeder, Frank Rushton, Garnet P. O., Ontario, Canada. Whelped June 16, 1886; white, brindle spot on shoulder, white blaze, black shadings; by Collins' Tyrol. out of Nellie, by imported Priam, out of Flora I., by Nero, out of Lady Anne; Priam, by Champion Hec-

tor, out of Champion Amy; Tyrol, by Rousseau, out of Brenner, by Monk, out of Hedwig III.; Rousseau, by Monarque II., out of Bonnett.

6115. FANCY.—R. J. Sawyer, Menominee, Mich. Breeder, owner, whelped December 6, 1886; orange, correct white markings; by Champion Apollo, out of Priscilla.
Litter sister to Gordon (6087).

6116. FLOSS II.—B. F. French, Neelsville, Wis. Breeder, R. J Sawyer, Menominee. Mich. Whelped January 22, 1887; orange, tawny and white, black points; by Barry II,, out of Floss.
Litter sister to Bess (6110).

6117. FRIZA.—W. Montgomery, Jr., Baltimore, Md. Breeder, John S. Sheppard, New York. Whelped May 6, 1885; orange brindle, correct white markings; by Champion Duke of Leeds (6085), out of Dido II (4429, Vol. III.).

6118. GIPSY.—R. J. Sawyer, Menominee, Mich. Breeder, owner. Whelped January 22, 1887; orange and white, black points; by Barry, out of Floss.
Litter sister to Bess (6110).

9119. JEANNE D'ARC.—The Hospice Kennels, Arlington, N. J. Breeder, owners. Whelped July 29, 1885; white and brindle markings; single dew claws; by Champion Duke of Leeds, out of Sheila.
Litter sister to La Duchesse (6120).

Bench Shows.—3d and special for the best get of Champion Duke of Leeds; Waverley, 1886; V. H. C., Buffalo, 1887.

6120. LA DUCHESSE.—The Hospice Kennels, Arlington, N. J. Breeder, owners. Whelped July 29, 1885; white, with orange tawny spots, perfectly marked

head, single dew claws; by Champion Duke of Leeds (6085), out of Sheila (6140).

Bench Shows.—3d (puppy), New York Fanciers; 2d (puppy), Newark, V. H. C., reserved, Waverley, 1886; 2d, Buffalo, V. H. C., and one of winning kennel, Providence, 1887.

6121. LADY ALICE.—Mrs. Alex. M. Hughes, Kensico, N. Y. Breeder, Sydney W. Smith, England. Whelped June 28, 1886; rich orange tawny, white markings, dark shadings, and on ears; by Champion Valentine (E. 14,665), out of Miss Meg, by Duke of Leeds (6085), out of Lady Nell, by Bonivard, out of Beatrice; Valentine, by Bayard, out of Vesta, by Oscar, out of Lottie; Bayard, by Bosco, out of Juno.

6122. LADY EMILY.—Alpine Kennels, Mount Vernon, N. Y. Breeder, owner. Whelped January 22, 1885; tawny and white; by Carlo, out of Sheila (6140); Carlo, by Smith's Champion Rollo (E. 11,754), out of Regie, by Robertson's Eiger, out of Lord Dufferin's Juno; Rollo, by Hector, out of Novice.

6123. LOUISE.—Jas. W. Dunlop, P. O. Box 264, Utica, N. Y. Breeder, Progressive Kennels. Whelped November, 1886; by Champion Plinlimmon (E. 15,050), out of Duchess of Leeds (6113); Plinlimmon, by Pilgrim, out of Bessie II., by Bayard, out of Hebe; Pilgrim, by Leo, out of Lottie.

6124. LUNE.—R. J. Sawyer, Menominee, Mich. Breeder, owner. Whelped January 18, 1887; white and orange, correctly marked head; by Brunswick, out of Lada.

Litter sister to Lion (6091).

6125. MABEL.—Benj. P. Gray, St. Paul, Minn. Breeder, E. N. Burr, Kansas City, Mo. Whelped October 7, 1886; white and orange; by Champion Apollo, out of Flora.

Litter sister to Mentor (6092).

6126. MARIAM.—E. N. Burr, Kansas City, Mo. Breeder, owner. Whelped October 7, 1886; golden orange, white markings; by Champion Apollo, out of Flora. Litter sister to Mentor (6092).

6127. MAYFLOWER.—Jas. W. Dunlop, P. O. Box 264, Utica, N. Y. Breeder, Jno. S. Sheppard, New York City. Whelped December 12, 1885; orange tawny, white markings, black facings; by Hermit (3281, Vol. II.), out of Dido II (4429, Vol. III.).
Bench Show.—1st (puppy), Utica, 1887.

6128. MODEST SATELLITE.—Frederick Schwarz, Fairfield, Conn. Breeder, Alex. Laverty, Bridgeport, Conn. Whelped April, 1885; light orange, white and black mask; by Pontiff, out of Satellite (6137); Pontiff, by Matterhorn, out of Madge, by Leo, out of Bernie; Matterhorn, by Monk, out of Eiger.

6129. MONA H.—Walter C. Hotely, Chicago, Ills. Breeder, R. J. Sawyer, Menominee, Mich. Whelped December 6, 1886; orange tawny, correct white markings; by Champion Apollo, out of Priscilla.
Litter sister to Gordon (6087).

6130 NANET.—A. C. Strobel, Cincinnati, Ohio. Breeder, Wm. Kirchner, Chicago, Ills, Whelped December 16, 1883; orange, tawny and white; by Hero, out of imported Nero; Hero, by Cæsar, out of Minka (both imported from Switzerland).

6131. NELLIE.—R. J. Sawyer, Menominee, Mich. Breeder, owner. Whelped January 22, 1887; orange tawny and white, black points; by Barry II, out of Floss.
Litter sister to Bess (6110).

6132. PATIENCE.—R. J. Sawyer, Menominee, Mich. Breeder, owner. Whelped Jannary 8, 1887; orange and white; black shadings; by Brunswick, out of Lada.
Litter sister to Lion (6091).

6133. PRINCESS.—W. W. Tucker P. O. Box 1338, New York. Breeder, Geo. W. Schenck, Burlington, Iowa. Whelped August 1, 1886; rich orange, correct white markings, black facings; by champion Apollo (4440, Vol. III.), out of Laone (6163).

6134. ROZEL.—R. J. Sawyer, Menominee, Mich. Breeder, owner. Whelped January 8, 1887; orange, correct white markings, dark points; by Brunswick, out of Lada.
Litter sister to Lion (6091).

6135. RUTH.—Jas. W. Dunlop, P. O. Box 264, Utica, N. Y. Breeder, Mr. Tuchschund, Bern Romanshorn, Switzerland. Whelped June 11, 1884; tawny and white, double dew claws; by Kauffman's Barry out of Bella.
Bench Show.—1st, Utica, 1887.

6136. RHONA.—The Hermitage Kennels, Passaic, N. J. Breeder, Mr. Snelling, Winchester, England. Whelped March 13, 1883; dark orange; by Rollo (E. 11,754), out of Queenie II., by Cousen's Leo, out of his Vesper, by Champion Barry, out of Smith's Chloe; Leo, by Barton's Alpine, out of Mackillop's Lindan; Rollo, by Champion Hector, out of Mackillop's Novice, by Champion Alp, out of Macdona's Hospice; Hector, by Champion Thor, out of Champion Abbess.
Bench Shows.—1st, New York; 1st, New York (non sporting), 1884; 1st, New York, 1885; champion, New Haven; Waverley, 1886.

6137. SATELLITE.—Alexander Laverty, Bridgeport, Conn. Breeder, Jonathan Thorne, 76 Gold St., New York. Whelped July 7, 1883; tawny, white blaze, breast and belly; by Monk II., out of Sheila (6140); Monk II., by Rahman, out of Gipsey, by Russ, out of Nell; Rahman, by Othman, out of Minerva.

6138. SATINETTE.—R. G. Wilson, Bridgeport, Conn. Breeder, Alex. Laverty, Bridgeport, Conn. Whelped

May 28, 1886; tawny and white; by Pontiff, out of Satellite (6137); Pontiff by Matterhorn, out of Madge, by Leo (E. 2437), out of Bernie (E. 2416); Matterhorn, by Monk (E. 4479), out of Eiger.

6139. SEQUA.—W. D. Sloan, Boston, Mass. Breeder, J. H. Long, Boston, Mass. Whelped March 17, 1885; orange and white; by Otto, out of Lulu.
Litter sister to Hector (6088).

6140. SHEILA.—The Hospice Kennels, Arlington, N. J. Breeder, Rev. E. F. Cavalier, England. Whelped August 22, 1878; white and orange; by Monarque II. (E. 5358), out of Bonnet (E. 6448), by Barry II., out of Favorita, by Barry out of Toni; Barry II., by Barry I., out of Diana I; Monarque II. by Monarque out of Nun, by Tell out of Dido· Monarque by Sultan, out of Diana.

Bench Shows.—1st, New York, 1880; 3d, Philadelphia (Fall), 1885; 3d and special, Newark; V. H. C. New York; H. C., and special, Waverley, 1886.

6141. STELLA.—J. F. Broderick, St. Paul, Minn. Breeder, E. N. Burr, Kansas City, Mo. Whelped October 7, 1886; golden orange, white markings; by Champion Apollo, out of Flora.
Litter sister to Mentor (6092).

6142. SWISS RHONA.—The Hospice Kennels, Arlington, N. Y. Breeder, G. Tschaggeny, Thun, Switzerland. Whelped July 15, 1884; dark orange, blaze, muzzle, single dew claws; by Barry out of Belline I.
Litter sister to Belline II (6109).

6143. WINNIE.—R. J. Sawyer, Menominee, Mich. Breeder, owner. Whelped November 8, 1886; orange brindle, white blaze, chest, feet and tip of tail, dew claws; by Champion Apollo (4440, Vol. III.), out of Princess Louise (4967, Vol. III.).

6144. YUM YUM.—C. I. Burr, South Framingham, Mass. Breeder, E. H. Moore, Melrose, Mass. Whelped April 23, 1886; orange and white; by Merchant Prince (4421, Vol. III), out of Bernie V., by Count out of Bernie IV., by Sultan out of Bernie III; Count by Woodman out of Leone.

ST. BERNARD SMOOTH-COATED.

DOGS.

6145. ADONIS. — Osceòla Currier, 21 Railroad Place, Newark, N. J. Breeder, William Montgomery, Jr., Bergenfields, N. J. Whelped May 15, 1886; orange, brindle, correct white markings; by Champion Verone out of Nellie, by Dirk out of Abra, by Mitre out of Brunhilde; Dirk by Champion Harold out of Judy; Verone by Rex out of Alma I., by Mitre out of Brunhilde Rex; by Harold out of Alpe.

Bench Show.—1st (puppy) Newark, 1887.

6146. DON II.—The Hermitage Kennels, Passaic, N. J. Breeder, J. C. Davies, Hertfordshire, England. Whelped May 6, 1881; orange with white collar, toes and tip of tail; by Champion The Shah (E. 4481), out of Dewdrop; by Lord Lennox's Lion out of Lord Craven's Hilda; The Shah by Champion Thor out of Champion Abbess; by Leo out of Bernie; Thor by Schumacher's Leo out of his Diana II.

Bench Shows.—1st and cup, Margate ; 1st St. Bernard Club, 1882 ; 2d, St. Bernard Club, 1883 ; 2d, Crystal Palace ; 1st, New York ; champion, Montreal, Phila. New York, 1884 ; champion New York, 1885 ; champion, Boston, Hartford, New York, 1886.

6147. GAMBETTA.—A. S. Annis, Peterborough, N. H. Breeder, Contoocock Kennels, Peterborough, N. H. Whelped November 20, 1886 ; orange and white ; by Marco (5380, Vol. III.), out of Hermita (4432, Vol. III.).

6148. GLARUS.—Wm. Montgomery, Jr., Baltimore, Md. Breeder, owner. Whelped December 14, 1886 ; dark brindle, perfect white markings ; by Berg, out of Friza (6117); Berg, by Rousseau, out of Hero, by Barry, out of Righi ; Rousseau, by Monarque II., out of Bonnet.

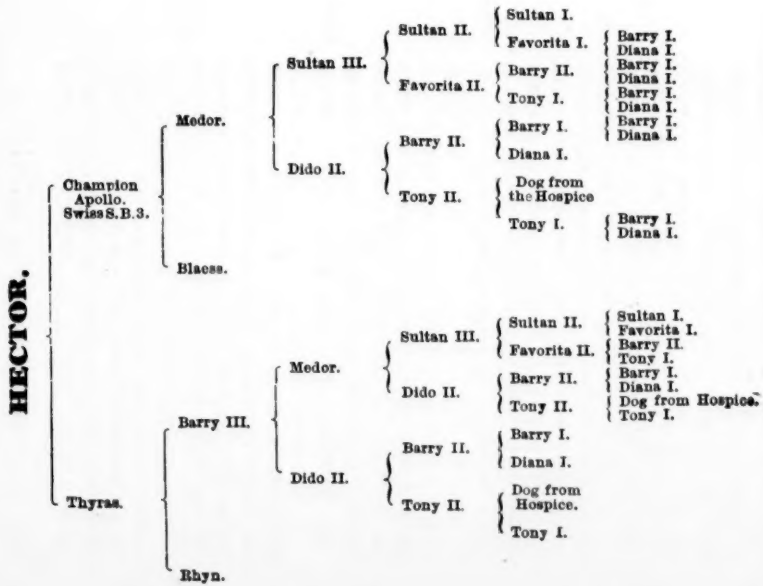
6149. HECTOR.—The Hospice Kennels, Arlington, N. J. Breeder, Henry Schumacher, Bern, Switzerland. Whelped February 20, 1884 ; orange tawny, incomplete collar, perfect blaze, black facings, white muzzle, single dew claws ; by Champion Apollo, out of Thyras. See tabulated pedigree.

Bench Shows.—2d, Basle, Switzerland, 1885 ; 2d, Newark ; 1st, New York ; 1st, Waverley, 1886 ; 1st and special for best smooth coat, special for best St. Bernard (over Champion Otho), Buffalo ; 1st and special, and one of winning kennel, Providence, 1887.

6150. JUPITER II.—Bernard Aebly, 328 Third Ave., N. Y. Breeder, Mdme. Tiechmann, Switzerland. Whelped Jnly 15, 1886 ; tawny and white ; imported by owner from Mdme. Tiechmann.

Bench Show.—2d, Newark, 1887.

6151. MONITOR.—John Turnbull, 715 Green Ave., Brooklyn, N. Y. Breeder, W. J. Ehrich, 306 W. 58th St., New


HECTOR.
Champion Apollo. Swiss S.B.3.
Medor.
Sultan III.
Sultan II.
Sultan I.
Favorita I.
Barry I.
Diana I.
Favorita II.
Barry II.
Barry I.
Diana I.
Tony I.
Barry I.
Diana I.
Dido II.
Barry II.
Barry I.
Barry I.
Diana I.
Diana I.
Tony II.
Dog from the Hospice
Tony I.
Barry I.
Diana I.
Blacss.
Thyras.
Barry III.
Medor.
Sultan III.
Sultan II.
Sultan I.
Favorita I.
Favorita II.
Barry II.
Tony I.
Dido II.
Barry II.
Barry I.
Diana I.
Tony II.
Dog from Hospice.
Tony I.
Dido II.
Barry II.
Barry I.
Diana I.
Tony II.
Dog from Hospice.
Tony I.
Rhyn.

York. Whelped Sept. 13, 1886; orange and white; by Nero, out of Flora II. (6160); Nero, by Champion Apollo (4440, Vol. III.), out of Diana, by Barry, out of Helene.

6152. MR. WM. PIFFKOW.—Zach T. Aldrich, Grand Rapids, Mich. Breeder, R. J. Sawyer, Menominee, Mich. Whelped November 8, 1886; orange tawny, white blaze, chest, feet and tip of tail, black shadings on face, dew claws; by Champion Apollo (4440, Vol. III.), out of Princess Louise (4967, Vol. III.).

6153. NOBLE.—H. A. Tuttle, Cleveland, O. Breeder, R. J. Sawyer, Menominee, Mich. Whelped November 8, 1886; rich orange brindle, perfect markings; by Champion Apollo (4440, Vol. III.), out of Princess Louise (4967, Vol. III.).

6154. PRINCE.—C. J. Anderson, Chattanooga, Tenn. Breeder, R. J. Sawyer, Menominee, Mich. Whelped November 8, 1886; orange brindle, perfect white markings, dew claws; by Champion Apollo (4440, Vol. III.), out of Princess Louise (4967, Vol. III.).

——. RIGI (4443, Vol. III.).—Jas. W. Dunlop, P. O. Box 264, Utica, N. Y. Breeder, Hy. Schumacher, Bern, Switzerland. Whelped October, 1883; orange tawny and white; by Apollo (4440, Vol. III.), out of Bernice (4446, Vol. III.).

Bench Shows.—1st, Basle, 1884; 2d, Basle, 1885; 2d, Pittsburgh; 3d, Newark; 1st and special, New Haven; 2d, Hartford, 1886; 1st, Utica; 2d, Buffalo; 1st, Newark, 1887.

6155. TURK.—H. C. Seibree, Sturgeon Bay, Wis. Breeder, R. J. Sawyer, Menominee, Mich. Whelped December 6, 1866; white, orange spots, correctly marked head; by Champion Apollo, out of Priscilla.

Litter brother to Gordon (6087).

BITCHES.

6156. ALMA II.—The Hermitage Kennels, Passaic, N. J. Breeder, Chequasset Kennels, Lancaster, Mass. whelped June 27, 1882; orange tawny, correct white markings; by Webb's Rex, out of Alma I., by Collins' Mitre, out of Brunhild, by Clark's Monk, out of Collins' Hedwig; Mitre, by Barry, out of Gretchen; Rex, by Champion Harold, out of Webb's Alphe, by Chamounix, out of Loomis' Alpe; Harold, by Sultan III., out of Dido II.

Bench Shows.—1st, New York, 1883; 2d, Newark; 1st, New Haven; 3d, New York; 1st, Waverley, 1886.

6157. BERNIE.—W. D. Holsapple, Hudson, N. Y. Breeder, James Stillman, Sing Sing, N. Y. Whelped August 31, 1885; orange, white blaze, collar and feet; by St. Botolph (E. 11,798), out of Belle of Stirling, by Bayard, out of Brenda, by Monk, out of Brand II.; Bayard, by Bosco, out of Juno; St. Botolph, by Grosvenor, out of Countess, by Leo, out of Bernie; Grosvenor, by Monk, out of Minerva.

Bench Show.—2d, Fanciers, New York, 1886.

6158. EUDORA.—Ross Robins, Vulcan, Mich. Breeder, R. J. Sawyer, Menominee, Mich. Whelped December 6, 1886: white and orange, perfectly marked head; dew claws; by Champion Apollo (4440, Vol. III.), out of Priscilla (4439, Vol. III.).

6159. ERMINE.—J. O. Thurston, Mount Vernon, New York. Breeder, W. J. Ehrich, Saranac Lake, N. Y. Whelped August 14, 1886; tawny red and white, black mask; by Jupiter (owned by the Monks of the Grand St. Bernard), out of Swiss Beda, by Barry (now Landgrave in England), out of Bella.

6160. FLORA II (imported from Switzerland).—W. W. Tucker, P. O. Box 1338, New York. Whelped July

18, 1884; orange and white, correct white markings and black tracings; by Leon, out of Belline (bred by Gurtner Kernan, of Lauterbrunner).

Bench Shows.—H. C., Basle, Switzerland, 1885; 1st, New York Fanciers; 1st, Newark; 1st, New York, 1886.

6161. FLORENCE.—Jas. W. Dunlop, P. O. Box 264, Utica, N. Y. Breeder, W. J. Ehrich, New York City. Whelped September 13, 1886: orange, tawny and white; by Nero, out of Flora II (6160); Nero, by Champion Apollo (4440, Vol. III.), out of Diana.

6162. GLADYS.—Wm. Montgomery, Jr., Baltimore, Md. Breeder, owner. Whelped December 14, 1886; tiger brindle, correct white markings; by Berg, out of Friza.

Litter sister to Glarus (6148).

6163. LAONE.—The Hospice Kennels, Arlington, N. J. Breeder, Barclay Jermain, Albany, N. Y. Whelped summer of 1882; mahogany tawny, white markings, black facings; by imported Chamounix, out of Nameless, by imported Fido, out of Topsy, by Chamounix, out of Alpe. Chamounix was purchased at the Hotel de la Tete Noire by the late Mr. Jermain, in October, 1873, and imported by him.

6164. LADY LOUISE.—R. J. Sawyer, Menominee, Mich. Breeder, owner. Whelped November 8th, 1886; rich orange brindle, perfect markings; dew claws; by Champion Apollo 4440, Vol. III.), out of Princess Louise (4967, Vol. III.).

6165. LARA.—Arnold Knechtenhofer, Thun, Switzerland, Breeder, the Monks at the St. Bernard Hospice, Switzerland. Whelped May, 1886; white and orange; double dew claws; by Pluton (at the Hospice), out of Lionne (at the Hospice).

6166. LEILA.—The Hermitage Kennels, Passaic, N. J. Breeder, Richard Thornton, Sydenham Hill, England. Whelped September 26, 1881; orange brindle; by Roland (E. 9375), out of Nellie (E. 11,804), by Druid, out of Flora, by Champion Thor, out of Juno; Druid, by Champion Monarque, out of Bernie; Roland, by Rudolph, out of Ethel, by Champion Hector, out of Champion Abbess; Rudolph, by Champion Monk, out of Hedwig.

Bench Shows.—Two 1st, St. Bernard Club Show, 1882; 1st, special, 100 guinea challenge cup and medal, Crystal Palace, January, 1883; 1st, Crystal Palace, July, 1883; champion, special, 100 guinea challenge cup and medal, St. Bernard Club Show, 1883; 1st and special, Crystal Palace, January, 1884; 1st, New York; champion, Chicago, Montreal, Philadelphia, New York, 1884; champion, Boston, Hartford, New York, Waverley, 1886.

6167. NANON.—J. O. Thurston, Mount Vernon, New York. Breeder, W. J. Erich, Saranac Lake, New York. Whelped September 13, 1886; light red, white markings; by Nero, out of Flora II.

Litter sister to Monitor (6151).

6168. QUEEN VIC.—Rev. W. H. Walbridge, Peterborough, N. H. Breeder, owner. Whelped November 20, 1886; orange, tawny and white; by Marco, out of Hermita.

Litter sister to Gambetta (6147).

6169. REKA.—The Hospice Kennels, Arlington, N. J. Breeder, E. Baur, Switzerland. Whelped July, 1884; orange tawny, correct white markings, black facings; by Champion Apollo (4440, Vol. III.), out of Diana (Swiss S. B. 92), by Barry (Germ S. B. 335), out of Diana II., by Mars I., out of Tony II.; Barry by Barry, out of Helene.

6170. RHODA.—Walter Peirson, Philadelphia, Pa. Breeder, W. H. Walbridge, Peterboro, N. H. Whelped Nov. 20, 1886; orange tawny and white; by Marco out of Hermita.
Litter sister to Gambetta (6147).

6171. SNOWBALL.—Wm. Montgomery, Jr., Baltimore, Md. Breeder, Burdett Loomis, Hartford, Conn. Whelped 1879; orange tawny, correct white markings; by Importer Fido (bred at the Hospice), out of Diana, by imported Chamounix out of imported Alpe.
Bench Shows.—1st Pittsburgh, 1882; 1st, Philadelphia; 2d, New York; 3d, New York (Non-Sporting), 1884; 2d, Boston; 2d Philadelphia, 1885; 2d, Newark, 1886.

6172. TOPSEY.—J. H. Long, 164 High St., Boston, Mass. Breeder, owner, Whelped May 25, 1886; orange and white; by Hector (6088), out of Messina, by Don, out of Fan.

6173. YUM YUM.—E. Burnham Wallbridge, Peterborough, N. H. Breeder, Contoocook Kennels, Peterborough, N. H. Whelped November 20, 1886; orange tawny and white; by Marco, out of Hermita.
Litter sister to Gambetta (6147).

BULL-TERRIERS.

DOGS.

6174. DON.—John Hays, Colbrook River, Conn. Breeder, C. J. Peshall, Jersey City, N. J. Whelped September 26, 1886; white, black patch over right eye; by Count, out of Peshall's Baby (bred by Duke of Manchester); Count, by Marquis, out of Kit.

6175. PATCH.—Dr. John P. Gray, Utica, N. Y. Breeder, Howland Russell, Milwaukee, Wis. Whelped July 23, 1886; white, brindle patch over left eye; by Nimble, out of Russell's Lill, by Lloyd's Pilot, out of Daley's Minnie, by Dunning's Billy, out of Crawford's Lill; Pilot, by Billy, out of Kitty; Nimble, by Saxon, out of Spice, by Silk II., out of Satire; Saxon, by imported Young Royal, out of imported Empress.

6176. THE BARON.—Chas. Allison Walsh, Union Club, New York. Breeder, John Whitaker, Philadelphia, Pa. Whelped September 16, 1886; white; by Count, out of Bertha, by Dutch, Jr., out of Young Venom, by Old Prince, out of Venom; Dutch, Jr., by Dutch, out of Nell; Count, by Marquis, out of Kit, by Prince; Marquis, by Tarquin, out of Puss.

BITCHES.

6177. QUEEN BESS.—H. D. & J. R. Steers, 19 E. 38th St., New York. Breeder, Frank Dole, Philadelphia, Pa. Whelped June 26, 1886; white; by Champion Count, out of White Violet, by Dutch (E. 13,813), out of

White Rose, by Victor Chief, out of Bess; Dutch, by Old Victor, out of Countess; Count, by Marquis (E. 7612), out of Kit, by Prince; Marquis, by Champion Tarquin, out of Puss.

6178. VICTORIA —Walter J. Comstock, Providence, R. I. Breeder, unknown. Whelped April, 1883; white; by Randall, out of Floss; Randall, by Marquis, out of Wasp.

Bench Shows.—1st, Blackpool, England; 1st, Philadelphia; 1st, New York (non sporting), 1884; 1st and special, New Haven; champion, Boston, New York, Philadelphia, 1885; champion, New Haven, Boston, Hartford, New York, 1886.

BEDLINGTON TERRIERS.

DOG.

——. SENTINEL (4479, Vol. III.).—W. S. Jackson, Upper Canada College, Toronto, Ont. Breeder, W. G. Cooper, England. Whelped August 31, 1883; medium blue; by Pioneer, out of Dusky.
Bench Shows.—1st, Newark; 1st, New Haven; 1st and cup, Boston; 1st, New York, 1886; 2d, Buffalo, 1887;

BITCHES.

6179. DOMINO (E. 13,176).—W. S. Jackson, Upper Canada College, Toronto, Ont. Breeder, A. Armstrong, Newcastle-on-Tyne, England. Whelped September 1, 1881; dark blue; by Petrarch, out of Bagatelle.
Bench Shows.—Many firsts and two Bedlington Terrier Club's cups in England 2d, New York, 1886.

——. TYNESIDER II.—(4483, Vol. III.), W. S. Jackson, Upper Canada College, Toronto, Ont. Breeder, A. Armstrong, Newcastle-on-Tyne, Eng. Whelped November 23. 1881; dark blue; by Petrarch, out of Topsey.
Bench Show.—1st, New York, 1886.

6180. EVICTOR (imported).—Wm. Scully, Toronto, Canada. Breeder and age unknown; red; pedigree unknown.
Bench Shows.—V. H. C., Crystal Palace, 1885; 2d, New York, 1886.

IRISH TERRIERS.

DOG.

6181. GARRYOWEN.—Maizeland Kennels, Red Hook, Duchess County, N. Y. Breeder, Wm. Graham, Belfast, Ireland. Whelped April, 1880; red; by Paddy II. (E. 9699), out of Champion Erin (E. 9704), by Prince, out of Flora; Paddy II., by Paddy, out of Midge.
Bench Shows.—1st, New York; 1st, Pittsburgh; 1st, Chicago, 1883; 1st, Montreal, 1884; 1st, Boston, 1885.

BITCHES.

6182. CONNIE.—Wm. Scully, Toronto, Canada. Breeder, Ralph Clifton, Dublin, Ireland. Whelped July, 1886; red; by Boxer, out of "the Connaught bitch."

6183. SHEILA.—Maizeland Kennels, Red Hook, Duchess County, N. Y. Breeder, J. S. Niven, London, Canada. Whelped July 1, 1881; red; by Splinter (E. 12,134), out of Norah, by Spring, out of Nettle, by Badger (E. 6828), out of Nannie; Splinter, by Sporter (E. 8744), out of Kathleen (E. 9706).
Bench Shows.—1st, New York, 1882, 1884, 1885 and 1886.

SKYE TERRIERS

BITCH.

6184. ROMACH.—Maizeland Kennels, Red Hook, Duchess Co., N. Y. Breeder, Lieut. Col. H. Cornwall, England. Whelped July, 1884; blue; by Champion Kingston Roy (E. 13,643), out of Col. Legh's Zulu; Kingston Roy by Monarch (E. 6691), out of Venus (E. 7726), by Ben out of Topsey; Monarch by Tommy out of Queen Bess.

YORKSHIRE TERRIERS.

DOGS.

6185. BENNY.—Wm. C. Wellman, Newark, N. J. Breeder, owner. Whelped February 6, 1887; blue and tan; by Cassidy's Imported Ben, out of Net (6195).

6186. DANDY.—Wm. C. Wellman, Newark, N. J. Breeder, owner. Whelped February 6, 1887; blue and tan; by Ben out of Net.
Litter brother to Benny (6185).

6187. PETE.—Wm. C. Wellman, Newark N. J. Breeder, Owner. Whelped February 6, 1887; blue and tan by Ben out of Net.
Litter brother to Benny (6185).

BITCHES.

6188. DOLLY.—Wm. C. Wellman, Newark, N. J. Breeder, owner. Whelped February 6, 1887; blue and tan; by Ben out of Net.
Litter sister to Benny (6185).

6189. FLIRT.—W. E. Morris, 43 Chatham St., Boston, Mass. Breeder, J. C. Daly, So. Boston, Mass. Whelped March 31, 1886; blue and tan; by Daly's Jingo, out of his Fannie, by Clancy's Charley, out of imported Spray; Charlie, by Comey's Ben, out of Lizzie; Jingo, by Clancy's Charlie, out of his Lady, by Comey's Ben, out of Lizzie; Charlie, by Comey's Ben, out of Lizzie.

6190. GYPSEY MOUSE.—Mrs. J. M. Bloomfield, Yonkers, N. Y. Breeder, Mr. Little. Date of birth not known; blue and tan; by Mr. Mouse, out of Pokey.

6191. LASSIE.—Robt. Oxnard, 155 Warren St., Brooklyn, N. Y. Breeder, J Buckley, 49 Barclay St., N. Y. Whelped February, 1882; blue body, tan head and legs; by Young Dreadnaught (E. 9689), out of an imported bitch by Ben Young Dreadnaught, by Dreadnaught, out of Vic, by Mozart, out of Daisy.

6192. LILY.—W. E. Morris, 43 Chatham St., Boston, Mass. Breeder, P. Clancy, So. Boston, Mass. Whelped March 25, 1886; blue and tan; by Clancy's Charlie, out of his Minnie, by Billy I., out of Dot, by Magner's Ben, out of Fannie; Billy I., by Bennie, out of Lady; Charlie, by Comey's Ben, out of Clancy's Lizzie, by Revere House' Dolly, out of Pearson's Judy; Ben, from an imported pair.

6193. MINNIE.—Wm. C. Wellman, Newark, N. J. Breeder, owner. Whelped February 6, 1887; blue and tan; by Ben, out of Net.
Litter sister to Benny (6185).

6194. NELLIE.—Wm. C. Wellman, Newark, N. J. Breeder, owner. Whelped February 6, 1887; blue and tan; by Ben, out of Net.
Litter sister to Benny (6185).

6195. NET.—Wm. C. Wellman, Newark, N. J. Breeder, Geo. W. Dickerman, New Milford, Pa. Whelped June, 1882; blue and tan; by Dan, out of Minnie.

ITALIAN GREYHOUNDS.

DOG.

6196. PRINCE.—S. I. Mayer, 130 E. 73d St., New York. Breeder unknown. Whelped 1882; fawn; pedigree unknown.
Bench Show.—1st, New York. 1886.

COCKER SPANIEL

Champion Compton Brahmin,

(EASTEN'S BOB-CLEW.)

Winner of Four Champion Prizes,
Four First Prizes,
and Six Special Prizes.

SOLID BLACK. WEIGHT, 27½ LBS.

Sire of CHAMPION COMPTON BANDIT.

Fee, $20.

Compton Grove Kennels,
GREENWICH, CT.

FIELD SPANIELS

Champion Compton Band

(Champ. COMPTON BRAHMIN-WOODLAND QUE

1st New York, Hartford and Boston,
and Champion Waverley, 18

SOLID BLACK. WEIGHT, 36 LBS

Fee, $20.

COMPTON MON

(Champion BLACK PRINCE-PRINCESS.)

Fee, $15.

Compton Grove Kennels,
GREENWICH, CT.

DON II.

CHAMPION SMOOTH-COATED
ST. BERNARD.

Stud Fee, $50.

—APPLY TO—

HERMITAGE KENNELS,
PASSAIC, N. J.

DUKE OF LEEDS

CHAMPION ROUGH-COAT
ST. BERNARD.

Stud Fee, $50.

—APPLY TO—

HERMITAGE KENNEL
PASSAIC, N. J.

ROUGH AND SMOOTH-COATED

St. Bernards

Of the Purest Swiss and English Strains.

AT STUD (to approved bitches only):

Champion OTHO

(ROUGH.) A. K. C. S. B.

Unsurpassed in head, immense in bone, and perfect in disposition. FEE, $50.

HECTOR

(SMOOTH.) A. K. C. S. B.

Is the best smooth-coated dog in America. Services limited to Eight, up to Dec. 31, 1887. FEE, $100.

See tabulated pedigrees for both dogs.

THE HOSPICE KENNELS,
K. E. HOFF, Propr. ARLINGTON, N. J.

St. Bernards at Stu

Champion "Apollo" imported fr Switzerland—winner of four first pri 2 champions, 8 specials, besides his Sw winnings never having been beaten un good judges. He is the best stud Bernard in America to-day, as his pupp and demand for his services will show.

"Victor Joseph" imported from E land, December, 1886, then two years a grand young dog with immense bo grand head, and very large; selected me by Mr. Sidney W. Smith. These t dogs at stud to approved bitches only.

W. W. TUCKER.
P. O. BOX 1338, N.

WESTMINSTER

ENNEL CLUB.

POINTERS IN THE STUD:

ANG-BANG, *Fee, $50*

ASO OF KIPPEN " *$50*

Puppies For Sale by the above Dogs.

DRESS:

JAMES MORTIMER, Supt.,

BABYLON, L. I.

CHAMPION

OBERT LE DIABLE

BEATEN IN THE FIELD.

UNBEATEN ON THE BENCH.

inner of All-Aged Pointer Stake, Eastern l Trials, 1886.

inner wherever shown on the Bench, includ- First Prize, Special for best Pointer, and ial for best Sporting Dog in the Show, New , 1885. Championship and Special, New , 1886.

s services are offered in the Stud to fifteen oved bitches. **Fee, $75.00.**

DDRESS:

HIGHLAND KENNELS,

14 EAST 53d ST., NEW YORK.

LIVER AND WHITE POINTER DOG,

TAMMANY,

STUD FEE, $50.

TORY out of MOONSTONE; TORY by GARTH'S DRAKE; MOONSTONE (Sister to BOW and G BANG) by Price's CHAMPION BANG.

MMANY has won on the Bench—2d, Newark; artford; 1st, N. Y., 1886, and has been heav- ot over for the last three seasons.

DRESS:

JOHN WHITE,

ohn St., Bridgeport, Conn.

THE GRAPHIC KENNELS

STUD POINTERS.

	Fee
CHAMPION GRAPHIC,	$100
LAD OF BOW,	75
CHAMPION BRACKET,	50
DONALD,	35
BEPPO III. (half brother to Osborne Ale),	25

Orders will be booked for a limited number of puppies by the above dogs from our imported bitches.

GRAPHIC is the sire of over 25 bench and three (3) field trial winners from 25 different bitches, and has produced from *them alone more* well-known *celebrated* dogs than all the other pointer sires of England and America combined *during the same period.*

As a kennel we have defeated *every* prominent kennel in America on the bench, Robert le Diable, Beaufort, Bang-Bang, etc., *not excepted.*

For further particulars, address,

THE GRAPHIC KENNELS,

NETHERWOOD, N. J.

NICK OF NASO.

LIVER AND WHITE POINTER.

TO SIX APPROVED BITCHES.

STUD FEE, $50.

Dogs Boarded and Broken.

NASO KENNELS,

RAMSEYS, N. J.

JOHN N. LEWIS, Kennel Manager.

MAINSPRING.

Handsome Liver and White imported Pointer by MIKE ex ROMP.

Twice a Winner at E. F. Trials.

Stud Fee, $50.

PUPPIES BY MAINSPRING CONSTANTLY ON HAND.

Apply to J. H. PHELAN,

CLIFTON KENNEL, JERSEY CITY.

BLACKSTONE KENNELS.

Champion FOREMAN (A. K. C. S. B. 1597), **Fee $50.00.** Has the best Field Trial and Bench Show record in America.

Champion PLANTAGENET (A. K. C. S. B. 1710), **Fee $50.00.** First-class Field Dog, and winner of many prizes on the bench.

ROYAL ALBERT (imported SIR ALISTER ex NOVELTY), **Fee $50.00.** Winner of five prizes in England.

PUPPIES FROM THE ABOVE DOGS FOR SALE.

Address, C. FRED. CRAWFORD, Pawtucket, R. I.,
Or, WILLIAM TALLMAN, 241 Broadway, N. Y.

For cut of Champion Foreman see advertisement of Challenge Food.

BELTHUS.

(A. K. C. S. B. 1432).

Pure Laverack Setter, thoroughly field broken. Sire of Rockingham. Breed to the sire of winners to get winners.

BELTHUS is regarded by prominent breeders as the best Laverack Stud Dog ever sent to America.

FEE, - - - $50.00.

ENGLISH BEAGLE HOUND "TRAILER."

(A. K. C. S. B. 4327).

A small edition of a fox hound. Winner of seven prizes and specials. Has scored 98 points under the judging of Mr. N. Elmore.

A far better stud than show hound, being particularly strong in points where the breed is weak. I regard him by far the best beagle we have to breed to.

FEE, - - - $15.00.

Pedigree circulars, photographs, and full particulars of **Herman F. Schellass,**
6 BREVOORT PLACE, BROOKLYN, N. Y.

CHAMPION Royal Duke.

Champion Gordon Setter of America. Winner of twenty-one Prizes on the bench, and thoroughly broken to field work. Will serve approved bitches.

Fee, . . $35.00.

EDWARD MAHER,
407 S. 11th St., Philadelphia, Pa.

CHAMPION LAVERACK SETTER "Rockingham."

The acknowledged best English Setter in America, and a grand field dog. Winner of eight 1st prizes in England, three 1st and seven champion prizes in America.

FEE, $50.00.

FRANK WINDHOLZ,
525 6th Avenue, NEW YORK.

IRISH SETTER BRUCE.

(CHAMPION ELCHO EX CHAMPION NOREEN.)

For particulars:

I. HENRY ROBERTS,
Box 153, MOORESTOWN.
BURLINGTON CO., N. J.

WINLAWN KENNEL.

The well-known typical Mastiff,

CHAMPION "HOMER."

Winner of eleven first prizes, and sire of the best headed puppies bred in America.

IN THE STUD. FEE, $50.00.

Puppies for Sale.

A. GRANT,
P. O. Box 330,
WEST NEW BRIGHTON, STATEN ISLAND, N. Y.

THE HEMPSTEAD FARM COMPANY,

(LIMITED.)

THOS H. TERRY, Pres't. A. D. LEWIS, Sec'y & Treas.

COLLIES

DOGS.

Champion "ROBIN ADAIR," "GLENGARRY,"
Champion "TWEED II.," "GILFORD,"
"RONALD."

BITCHES.

Champion "ZULZ PRINCESS,"
Champion "LADY OF THE LAKE."
Champion "EFFIE,"
Champion "LASS O'GOWRIE,"
"DAISY DEAN," "LADY ELLIS," "MABEL."
"GLADYS," "LASS O'LOWRIE."

The services of the Dogs are offered in the Stud, and we have young stock constantly on hand for sale.

Address, 44 Broadway, New York.

Mr. FRED HOEY'S Stud Fox Terriers.

VALET.

Fee to a limited number of approved bitches, $30.

VENETIAN.

Winner of many prizes in England; and Sire of VALET. Fee, $20.

LUKE. Fee, $15.

ADDRESS, LONG BRANCH, N. J.

STUD FOX TERRIERS,

THE PROPERTY OF

Messrs. L. & W. Rutherfurd.

CHAMPION SPLAUGER.	Fee,	$30
CHAMPION ROYAL.	"	15
CHAMPION JOKER.	"	15
WARREN JIM.	"	15
WARREN DICKON.	"	10

P. O. ADDRESS, **KENNELMAN,**
Tranquility Farms,
, ALLAMUCHY, WARREN CO., N. J.

IN STUD.

Rough-Coated Sheep Dogs

ENGLISH CHAMPION

"DUBLIN SCOT,"

"NULLAMORE," Etc.

DOGS AND PUPPIES FOR SALE.

Apply to CHESTNUT HILL KENNELS,

P. O. BOX 1630. **Philadelphia, Pa.**

BLEMTON KENNELS,

HEMPSTEAD, L. I.

FOX TERRIERS AT STUD.

LUCIFER (as in præsenti), **Fee, $50**
After June 1st to a few approved bitches.
Sire, Champion SPLINTER. Dam, KOHINOOR.

BACCHANAL, ... Fee, $30
(To approved bitches.)
Winner of many prizes in America and England.
Sire, Champion THE BELGRAVIAN.
Dam, Champion BEDLAMITE.

REGENT VOX, ... Fee, $10
After June 1st to a few approved bitches.
Prize Winner.
Sire, TACKLER. Dam, SANDY VIC.

RESOLUTE, . . Fee, $20
After June 1st to a few approved bitches.
Sire, Champion RESULT.
Dam, Champion DIADEM.

GERMAN HOPKINS, - Hempstead, L. I.

Clovernook Kennels.

STUD FOX TERRIERS.

EARL LEYCESTER,

By SPICE ex DAME.

Winner in England and America. Fee, $20.

SHOVEL,

By SPADES ex ROSELEAF.

Winner of many first prizes in England, and sire of EBOR SCUTTLE and SCOOP. Fee, $15.

APPLY BY LETTER,

185 FIFTH AVENUE.

ST. BERNARDS.

I have in my Kennels the blood of the *largest* and best Dogs of Switzerland, England, and America. Including that of the Giant Champions,

CADWALLADER and PLINLIMMON.

Pups For Sale by Champion APOLLO, SIR CHARLES and BARRY II.

Address, with Stamp,

R. J. SAWYER,
MENOMINEE, MICH.

IRISH SETTERS

OF CHOICEST BREEDING.

I. HENRY ROBERTS,
BOX 153,
MOORESTOWN, Burlington, Co., N. J.

BROOD BITCHES
All Trained for Field Work.

St. Bernards

of purest Swiss and English Strains. I purchased Mr. Hy. Schumacher's famous Kennel from Bern, Switzerland, *and have the pure strain.* Mr. Schumacher is the acknowledged authority on the St. Bernard, he makes selections in Switzerland *exclusively* for me. In England, I have *the valuable* services of the well-known judge Mr. Sydney W. Smith, my facilities for importing therefore are of the best.

W. W. Tucker,
P. O. Box 1338, N. Y. City.

THOROUGHBRED DOG EXCHANGE.

— THE —

THOROUGHBRED DOG EXCHANGE.

Office, 44 & 46 Broadway, New York:

KENNELS, - - - PLAINFIELD, NEW JERSEY.

Parties desiring to purchase a dog will find through this Exchange an opportunity of selecting the choicest strains, obtained from the most noted breeders.

Parties wishing to sell thoroughbred dogs will find this an excellent medium for quick sales.

Charges: 10 per cent. for selling, and 25 cents for putting dog on *for sale* list.

Arrangements can be made for the boarding and care of dogs when desired.

The New Fan Pedigree blanks for sale.

Pedigrees compiled.

Designs for Kennels, etc., etc., and bureau of information regarding Thoroughbred Dogs.

PERCY C. OHL

E.

Y.

Ex-
ined

ex-

dog

dogs

re-